

无忧雅思写作机经

2008 年 1 月完美版

机经更新日志.....	7
阅读对教育重要,应鼓励孩子读任何资料.....	8
应仁慈地进行动物实验.....	8
雅思写作十大常考话题.....	11
写表扬信,表扬医护人员写表扬信,表扬医护人员.....	12
为大学讲师写一篇关于不同年龄男女学科问题的稿子.....	12
是否应将动物关在动物园里.....	15
是否应当限制私人小汽车.....	16
是否同意均衡饮食是身体健康的关键,为什么.....	18
男女工作问题.....	19
快餐和传统食品不同.....	21
控制暴力.....	22
教育的价值.....	23
古迹应保留还是用现代建筑取代.....	25
给小孩零用钱的利与弊.....	26
房子边上的大树的问题.....	27
儿童教育应群教还是因材施教.....	28
大学教育是否应理论与实践相结合.....	29
从新闻中能获得知识吗?.....	31
病人态度和医院治疗哪个更有效.....	32
表扬信---餐厅服务.....	34
比较长期供职同一单位和频换工作的优缺点.....	35
Sports star.....	36
G类TASK1 范文: 抱怨房屋供热问题.....	37
Family写作词汇.....	38
CEO.....	39
1.南太平洋国家人口增长趋势 2. 是否应在媒体限制犯罪描述.....	40
G类真题V05143.....	43
关于国家之间相互帮助的问题.....	44
谈一谈自行车的问题.....	45
传统对国家的文明至关重要和政府对艺术的资助.....	46
短期培训和终身教育.....	50
1.英国休闲消费品上的花费 2.汽车,步行人和骑自行车的人.....	51
1.关于英国的雇佣情况 2.探讨年轻人地位提高、老年人下降的原因.....	55
1.厨房中的小事故 2.人们在外貌方面的花销很多.....	57
1.比较印度洋两国 99 年相关数据 2.野生动物.....	57
1.政府经费分配 2.汽车的利弊.....	60
现代科技使人们繁忙还是轻松.....	61

关于毒品的问题.....	61
1.城市的温度表和降水量表 2.是否应该在大学前要工作或旅游一年	62
1.美国黄石公园的一次火灾后森林的生长情况 2.关于政府出资	65
1.人的寿命 2.计算机在教育中的广泛应用是否已经取代教师.....	68
1.年龄的增长和学习 2.传统和本土语言丧失的原因是什么	72
1.写信丢包 2.公司员工是否应该经常轮换岗位.....	74
1.6 个城市的地铁 2.小孩子的个性是后天培养还是先天生成的	75
1.4 个国家的数据 2.关于 55 岁是否退休的问题.....	79
1.写信给朋友到新的地方学习 2.关于政府花钱的问题	80
1.南威尔士澳洲 90-98 数据 2.大学里更多实用性还是理论性的知识.....	81
男女分校的利弊.....	83
1.英国犯罪 2.关于动物的残杀.....	85
1.不能去朋友的宴会 2.小孩去幼儿园以方便妈妈工作	87
关于对年轻人不利的信息是否需要审查	88
1.写信给朋友来到新城市新学校 2.关于政府投资	89
1.日常消费 2.小孩子应该学什么会什么更有用	91
城市和乡间和范围发展越来越大.....	92
1.欧洲人的休闲 2.大学里男女一起学习每一学科	94
1.推荐朋友和外国小朋友一起工作的介绍信 2.讨论交通问题	95
象博物馆这样的地方有什么意义和目的	96
1.男女选择工作图 2.关于经常出国和本国传统问题.....	98
禁烟的必要性问题.....	100
1.写信应聘工作 2.2004 年以后是否应该停止举行奥林匹克运动会。	102
1.索要旅行保险 2.中学生关于综合学科和专用学科的学习问题.....	103
1.美国一个航空公司的情况.2.是否应该鼓励学生去评价和批评老师.....	103
1.写信给老师问一些关于学业的事.2.广告对年轻孩子的坏处.....	104
1.写感谢信并要电脑 2.孩子去海外留学是否好	105
1.公司百分比图表 2.年轻人犯罪的问题	105
1.给打工单位写信 2.体罚孩子的问题	106
1.抱怨电话帐单错 2.如何看待 20 岁下的青年辍学工作	106
是否应该鼓励中学生评价和批评老师.....	107
1.4 个国家女人的工作情况 2.现代科技对人们创造性的影响	107
1.给旅馆写信办聚会 2.孩子们花太多的时间在看电视上	107
1.写信抱怨乱溜狗 2.年轻人怎样选择自己的职业.....	108
1.80-98 美国犯罪 2.电话和电脑改变我们的生活.....	109
1.写信给报社介绍一饭店 2.电话和电脑改变我们的生活	109
1.关于 5 个国家的 3 个表 2.学科学的学生应该得到政府更多的经济支持	110
1.交通工具的情况 2.人们使用各种交通工具的原因.....	110
1.澳洲贫困家庭 2.比较最能回去信息的媒体.....	111
1.写信应聘工作 2.2004 停办奥运.....	111
1.英国人的假期 2.家长教育孩子时的处罚问题	112
1.写信给保险公司 2.学生学习综合学科和特殊学科的问题	112
1.家庭公司 2.电脑对人们生活的影响.....	113

1.写信拒绝一个公司 2.现在的孩子越来越懒,胖.....	113
1.工作学习情况 2.衡量国家成功的标志是什么.....	114
1.2000年澳洲失业率 2.讲真话和撒谎的问题.....	114
1.英国夏冬的用电 2.关于幸福的问题.....	115
1.写信给保险公司 2.关于穿着的问题.....	115
1.各国妇女的教育 2.帮助贫困国家还是购买武器搞国防.....	117
1.3个公司税后赢利 2.世界在变大.....	118
1.写信给伦敦代理公司 2.父母和孩子在一起的时间太少.....	118
1.英国人口从大城市中迁出和主要原因 2.给政府建议.....	119
1.跟房东讲房子失火的情况 2.送孩子去留学的问题.....	119
1.5个国家的失业率 2.不买电视为了孩子有时间去创造发明.....	120
1.向一个英国朋友介绍去旅游 2.不同工作的人应该有相同的假期吗.....	121
1.4个国家的用水情况 2.机器人跟人类的问题.....	122
1.抱怨邻居垃圾问题 2.孩子看电视和玩电脑的问题.....	123
1.英国人开销图 2.关于动物的问题.....	126
1.写信给公交公司说丢东西 2.广播会被电视和互联网取代吗.....	127
1.外国学生人数 2.人们的生活变的压力越来越大.....	127
1.给老板写信旅游 2.电脑和互联网的积极影响和消极影响.....	129
1.英国25年间能源原料状况 2.老人生活在养老院好还是在家好.....	129
写信投诉商场电梯.....	131
1.能源消耗 2.有人认为科学家在今后不再可能有什么科技创造了.....	131
1.英国四种能源的线状图 2.不会电脑就落后时代.....	132
1.石油煤炭天然气 2.老师要学生学会竞争还是合作.....	134
1.写信给房东反映水管问题 2.传统食品改变的原因和你的看法.....	135
政府应该给艺术家们自由发挥和创作的空间.....	135
1.世界能源百分比图 2.去国外工作.....	137
1.写信给朋友说不能一起度假 2.穿不穿自己民族的传统服装.....	139
关于年轻女孩犯罪的问题,给出解决方案.....	139
1.写信给朋友经商计划 2.性格和成长的地方有关.....	141
1.16.7岁的年轻人教育,培训,工作等的比例 2.职业体育的收入过高.....	141
1.放自行车 2.各国文化差异逐步变小,出国也没多大区别.....	143
英语的普及是否影响其他语言.....	145
1.邀请朋友去旅行 2.长期的离家工作.....	146
1.英国旅游 2.学生的态度引起的问题.....	146
1.邀请朋友去旅行 2.长期的离家工作.....	148
1.GDP图 2.现代经济依赖妇女出去工作.....	148
1.邀请参加婚礼 2.关于孩子的生活.....	151
1.澳洲国际学生 2.男女是否应该一起学习.....	151
不同的工作和假期.....	153
1.大城市的人口 2.关于电视对人们生活的影响.....	155
写信说住处家具有问题.....	158
关于动物的保护问题.....	159
1.向房东抱怨家具有问题 2.谈谈图书,报纸,网络等信息来源.....	162

1.年轻人的开销图 2.图书的时代是否已经被电脑电视取代	162
1.给旅游局写求职信 2.关于乱花钱的问题	165
现在的计算机翻译软件发达, 孩子还用学外语吗	165
1.写信给代理关于住处 2.年轻人在空闲时爱购物	169
20060107	170
20060114	170
20060121	171
20060211	171
20060218	172
20060225	174
20060311	175
20060318	176
20060325	179
20060408	183
20060422	183
20060429	183
20060513	184
20060520	185
20060527	187
20060610	192
20060617	193
20060624	193
20060708	195
20060722	195
20060729	196
20060805	196
20060812	197
20060826	197
20060902	197
20060916	198
20060923	198
20061014	199
20061021	199
20061028	199
20061104	200
20061118	200
20061125	201
20061202	201
20061209	201
20061216	201
20070106	202
20070113	202
20070120	202
20070203	202

20070210	203
20070303	203
20070310	203
20070331	204
20070421	204
20070428	204
20070512	205
20070519	205
20070602	205
20070609	205
20070616	206
20070707	206
20070714	207
20070721	207
20070811.....	208
20070818	209
20070825	209
20070901	210
20070908	210
20070922	211
20071013	212
20071020	212
20071103.....	212
20071117.....	213
20071124.....	213
20071201	213
20071208	214
20071215	214
2008 年中国大陆雅思考试日期.....	214

无忧雅思机经介绍

无忧雅思机经问世于 2002 年，是国内最早推出雅思机经的单位。

无忧雅思机经问世后，受到了广大网友的厚爱，其后各种各样的机经在无忧雅思机经的基础上迅速出现，其中大多有无忧雅思机经的痕迹。2003 年各种版本的机经出现达到了一个高峰。不过随着不同机经的不断涌现，也出现了很多不准确的、甚至是错误的机经版本，在考试的过程中误导了考生。

为了更好地服务于广大网友，2007 年无忧雅思网经过编辑的精心编辑和整理，在上一版本无忧雅思阅读机经的基础上，全新推出无忧雅思机经 2008 年 1 月完美版。

本机经与考试时间同步，每月更新。**本机经为免费机经**，所有针对网友进行的收费项目的机经均非无忧雅思网所为，请广大网友注意。

本机经在编写的过程中得到了众多网友的帮助，感谢 LOYO、一身文雅、雅思四个九、妞妞糖、翡翠冰糖等网友的辛勤工作。本机经编写的过程中同时参考了无忧雅思机经 04 版的部分内容，在此一并表示感谢！同时特别感谢无忧雅思网友，正是众多网友的认真回忆才使我们在编辑和完善机经的过程中得到永不枯竭的素材！

无忧雅思机经 2008 年 1 月完美版汇集网上众多网友的回忆、融合绝大多数机经精华、经过多位雅思名师指点，真正做到一册在手，别无所求。

无忧雅思机经频道 最新机经 <http://class.51ielts.com/class/class.aspx?classID=4554>
雅思预测 <http://bbs.51ielts.com>

无忧雅思网 助我越重洋！

www.51ielts.com

机经更新日志

- 2008 年 1 月 无忧雅思 2008 年机经在 2007 年 12 月版的基础上增加了 2007 年 12 月到 2008 年 1 月的雅思考试作文题。
- 2007 年 12 月 无忧雅思 2007 年机经在 2007 年 7 月版的基础上增加了 2007 年 8 月到 12 月的雅思考试作文题。
- 2007 年 7 月 无忧雅思 2007 年机经在 2007 年 3 月版的基础上增加了 2007 年 4 月到 7 月的雅思考试作文题。
- 2007 年 6 月 无忧雅思 2007 年机经在 2007 年 1 月版的基础上增加了 2007 年 1 月到 3 月的雅思考试作文题。在以前的考题上也增加了许多的图片和范文。
- 2007 年 1 月 无忧雅思 2007 年机经在 2006 年 8 月版的基础上增加了 2006 年 8 月到 12 月的雅思考试作文题。根据网友的回忆描绘了很多流程图。
- 2006 年 8 月 无忧雅思 2006 年机经在 2005 年 9 月版的基础上增加了 2006 年 1 月到 8 月的写作考试内容以及许多优秀的雅思名师写作范文和考生高分作文
- 2005 年 9 月 无忧雅思机经在 PDF 文件中增加导航条，便于读者快速定位。9 月份机经增补了 2005 年 7—8 月份的雅思考试内容。
- 对于部分考试的 TASK 增加范文或解题思路。
- 2005 年 7 月 无忧雅思机经重新改编，雅思听力机经、阅读机经、口语机经、写作机经分别以便于阅读和打印的 PDF 版本的形式隆重发布。汇集上千个网友的回忆和其他机经的精华。被称为“机经中的机精”，真正做到了一本在手，别无他求。无忧雅思机经开始走向成熟之路。
- 2002—2005 年 无忧雅思机经处于不断完善和发展，同时推出 PDF 格式和 CHM 格式机经。各家机经层出不穷，机经处于战国时代。
- 2002 年 5 月 无忧雅思网推出国内第一份 chm 格式的机经，被很多雅思学校和个人使用，并成为很多机经的基础和蓝本。

特别声明：本机经非官方发布的标准答案，仅作为广大网友熟悉雅思考试之用，不可作为答题的唯一依据。雅思考试同一版本的不同时间的考试中可能出现考点和题目内容的变化，因此切记不可背诵机经。

版本:

阅读对教育重要,应鼓励孩子读任何资料

Writes an essay, considering and assessing arguments for and against the following view: As reading is important for a good education, we should encourage our children to read whatever appeals to them.

The famous English philosopher Francis Bacon said, "Reading makes a full man". Reading books can strongly shape you inclination, mature your thoughts, widen you horizon and enrich your personality. Life is limited, but knowledge is boundless. The more books we read, the more knowledge we get. Hence, We should encourage our children to read more books.

However, books can also be harmful, particularly the pornographic books. Bad books contain evil thoughts. In them, there might be much description about violence, superstition, and sex. Let's suppose that you are in the position of a parent. Would you allow your children to read whatever appeals to them? If your answer to the question is "yes", you are either extremely permissive or just plain irresponsible. If children read bad books, the evil thoughts would poison their mind gradually. They will be dispirited and perhaps commit a crime.

Good books, on the other hand, teach and help children to do good things. Good books are children's real companions, and they are both instructive and inspiring. Children know past events from history books, study communication by language book, learn space and numbers through mathematics books. In a word, different kinds of good books can give them a large amount of ideas and knowledge.

Consequently, those who read good books can be inspired to grow healthily, while those who read bad ones will lead a wicked life and meet with miserable failure. So before we encourage our children to read books, we should teach and help them to identify good and bad books.

版本:

应仁慈地进行动物实验

发帖: sony1984

Topic: Animal testing may be necessary, but we need to be be merciful

Every year, millions of animals undergo painful suffering or death as a result of scientific research into the effects of drugs, food additives, cosmetics and other chemical products. While most people think animal testing is necessary, others are upset by what they see as needless suffering. This essay looks at some of the positive and negative aspects of animal testing.

Many medical treatments and procedures have been developed from experiments on animals. Since animals share many features with humans, scientists use animals to test the safety and effectiveness of newly developed drugs before pilot testing on small groups of patients. Medical teams practice new operating techniques such as transplants on animals. Without animal testing, many procedures or new drugs would be extremely unsafe.

However, many people are concerned that animals are suffering unnecessarily and cruelly. They do not believe that every new drug needs to be tested on animals, especially with the huge database of knowledge and modern computer models. They also are worried that many animal tests are ineffective, pointing out that any drugs have had to be withdrawn from the market despite extensive testing. They particularly feel that animal testing should not be used for non-essential products such as cosmetics, shampoos, soaps, and cleaning products. Furthermore, some campaigners would like to see certain tests replaced and more humane methods used.

We need to make sure that the millions of animals who are used for testing new products are treated with the minimum of suffering. Although some animal testing may be unavoidable at present, treating our fellow creatures as mercifully as possible will demonstrate our humanity.

There is no alternative

Every day, thousands of people are saved from painful diseases and death by powerful medical drugs and treatments. This incredible gift of medicine would not be possible without animal testing. Despite these overwhelming benefits, however, some people are calling for animal testing to be banned because of alleged cruelty. This essay will examine arguments for and against animal testing.

Those against the use of animal testing claim that it is inhumane to use animals in experiments. I disagree completely. It would be much more inhumane to test new drugs on children or adults. Even if it were possible, it would also take much longer to see potential effects, because of the length of time we live compared to laboratory animals such as rats or rabbits.

Opponents of animal testing also claim that the results are not applicable to humans. This may be partly true. Some drugs have had to be withdrawn, despite testing. However, we simply do not have alternative methods of testing. Computer models are not advanced enough, and testing on plants is much less applicable to humans than tests on animals such as monkeys. Until we have a better system, we must use animal testing.

A further point often raised against animal testing is that it is cruel. Some of the tests certainly seem painful, but the great majority of people on this planet eat meat or wear leather without any guilt. Where is

their sympathy for animals? Furthermore, animals clearly do not feel the same way as humans, and scientists are careful to minimize stress in the animals, since this would damage their research.

I agree that we need to make sure that animals who are used for testing new products have the minimum of suffering. However, I am convinced that animal testing is necessary, and that it will continue to benefit humans in new and wonderful ways.

311 words

Advantages of Animal Testing in Medical Research

Medical research involving animals has dramatically improved the health of the human race. Without animal testing, the cure for polio would not exist and diabetics would suffer or die from their disease. Despite these benefits, some people believe that animals should not be used for testing medical techniques and drugs. This essay will outline the advantages of animal testing.

Animal testing allows scientists to test and create new drugs. Animals such as monkeys or rabbits have similar physical processes to humans. This allows scientists to test the effects of certain drugs. If a drug produces adverse effects in animals it is probably unfit for human use.

Animal testing is cheap. There is a large supply of animals for medical research. Animals are easily bred, and maintained safely in controlled labs. The costs of testing in humans would be extremely high.

Many people argue that animal testing is cruel. In some cases this is true. However it would be much more cruel to test new drugs on people or children, or to let people die because there was not enough information about a drug. Furthermore, legislation in most countries sets standards for animal treatment, and laboratories have guidelines to prevent cruelty.

Opponents of animal research also say that information from animals does not apply to humans. They point to certain commercial drugs which have been withdrawn because of side-effects in humans. While it is true that animal systems differ from human systems, there are enough similarities to apply information from animals to humans.

Animal rights campaigners claim that we don't need new tests because we already have vast amounts of information. However, many new deadly infections appear every year and new treatments and drugs are needed to combat these deadly plagues.

Animal testing is needed in the world we live in. Our responsibility is to manage the animals in our care and balance their suffering against the good that comes from them.

321 words

版本:

雅思写作十大常考话题

1. 学生生活

例: University graduates receive higher salaries than those who have a lower education. Therefore, some people say such students should pay for all their tuition fees. To what extent do you agree or disagree?

2. 家庭生活

例: Modern lifestyles mean that many parents have little time for their children. Many children do not get as much attention from their parents as children did in the past. To what extent do you agree or disagree?

3. 现代科技

例: Computers do not help children to learn more effectively. On the contrary, their usage has a negative effect on both the physical and mental development of young people. To what extent do you agree or disagree?

4. 媒体

例: Advertisements are getting their way into people's lives. Discuss the effects of advertisements on people. Should all ads be banned?

广告充斥人们的日常工作和生活。讨论广告对人们的影响。广告该不该禁止。

5. 传统与发展

例: In the course of urban development, we often find ourselves confronted with the old building problem. Some people think we should pull down the old houses and buildings in the way; however, others argue that it is a very rash decision to tear them down without full consideration. What's your opinion?

6. 动物

例: Should experiments be conducted on animals for the benefit of human beings?

7. 平等

例: In some countries, sports and entertainment personalities earn higher salaries than professionals like doctors, nurses and teachers. Why do you think this happens in some societies and do you consider it is good or bad?

8. 环境、资源、交通

例: The only way to improve the safety on the roads is to give much stricter punishments for driving offences. To what extent do you agree or disagree?

9. 政府话题

例: Some people say the government should not put money in the Arts, such as music, opera and paintings, but instead should spend more money on construction of public facilities. Do you agree or disagree?

10. 其它话题

例: Should criminals be sent to prison or should they do something else as a punishment? Explain your opinion and give your reasons.

本文为 [无忧雅思网杨凡写作教室](#) 作品。

版本:

写表扬信,表扬医护人员写表扬信,表扬医护人员

写表扬信,表扬医护人员写表扬信,表扬医护人员

Dear Sir:

I am a business man from America, and my name is David Smith. Last month it was the first time that I traveled to Beijing for business, signing a contract with a Chinese food company. Unfortunately I got a bad flu and then had a fever. I was sent to your hospital. Because my temperature was nearly 40 degree centigrade, I was asked to be in hospital. I worried about my business and the delay of signing the contract would lead to great losses to my company. However, After the doctors' careful treatment and nurses' patient care, I was recovered only in 4 days.

I completed the negotiation with the food company smoothly and signed the contract on time finally. So I sincerely appreciate all the staffs in your hospital who helped me full-heatedly. I was deeply impressed by the kind doctors and nurses, the pleasant and comfortable environment, and considerate services. I have no relatives and friends in Beijing, but I felt at home in your hospital. I will always remember all those warmhearted persons and your hospital in my heart.

Best wishes to you all!

Faithfully yours,
David Smith

版本:

为大学讲师写一篇关于不同年龄男女学科问题的稿子

You should spend about 20 minutes on this task.

The tables below are the results of research, which examined the average percentage marks scored by boys and girls of different ages in several school subjects. Write report for a university lecturer describing the information below.

You should write a minimum of 150 words.

Boys:

Subject Age	Maths	Science	Geography	Languages	Sports
7	63%	70%	63%	62%	71%
10	65%	72%	68%	60%	74%
13	69%	74%	70%	60%	75%
15	67%	73%	64%	58%	78%

Girls:

Subject Age	Maths	Science	Geography	Languages	Sports
7	64%	69%	62%	62%	65%
10	65%	73%	64%	67%	64%
13	64%	70%	62%	65%	62%
15	68%	72%	64%	75%	60%

作者建议:

This IELTS task 1 example is quite difficult because it presents the student with a lot of data, and because the significant trends in the data are not overly obvious. Let's have a look at how we might go about organising the information in the tables into a task 1 answer.

1. First, we need to be aware of all of the variables that make up the data: the scores (percentage averages), the school subjects, the age groups and the gender or sex.

2. Now we need to sort the information into some sort of sense:

a.) The first thing to do with any table is to find the highest and lowest numbers. Looking at these tables we can see that boys tended to score highly in sport and lowly in languages, and that girls on the other hand tended to score highly in languages and lowly in sport. This is the first and most obvious significant feature of the tables - the boys' strong subject is the girls' weak subject and vice versa.

b.) But a comparison of subject scores between the two sexes reveals only limited significance. We can see that for most of the subjects the boys and girls got similar scores. Boys scored slightly higher in geography, but by the age of 15 the scores were the same. So, all that we can say about the charts in terms of the differences between boys and girls by subject is that, besides sport and languages, they were negligible (not important).

c.) The next logical step then, is to look closely at the scores for the different age groups. When we do this we find that some interesting patterns emerge. For all of the subjects, except the weak subject for each sex (languages and sports), the scores, between the ages of 7 and 15, increased overall, for both sexes. But if we look at the scores for the years between these two we see that the improvement was not constant, and that at a particular age the scores for most subjects fell. Also, the age at which this occurred was not the same for boys and girls. This pattern seems to reveal that both boys and girls went through a slump in academic performance, but at different times, which is certainly an interesting feature of the data in the tables, and definitely needs to be mentioned. The largest difference between scores for

two different age groups (Languages - 10%; 65-75% 13-15yrs) should also be noticed.

3. The next thing to do is to take our analysis of the data and make a plan for our report. A plan for these tables might look like this:

- a.) Introductory sentence- table shows: percentage scores for school subjects (list), different ages (list), different sexes.
- b.) Highest and lowest subjects for boys/girls- sport/languages- opposites
- c.) Other subjects very similar- subjects by sex not too significant
- d.) More significant- age groups- all subjects increased (overall)- except for slumps(list subject figures)- different ages for boys/girls- 13-15/ 11-13
- e.) Concluding sentence- boys performed better in sport, girls languages- both sexes experienced performance slump but at different ages.

4. After a plan has been made, we can write the report incorporating the facts and figures from the charts. Look at how this has been done below. Keep in mind that the answer below is quite extensive, and that often because of time answers will not be as detailed as this. In those cases the least significant information should be discarded. In this case the least significant information is that about boys being slightly higher in Geography, and the part about the greatest difference between two particular age groups.

Notice the way data has been incorporated below. The prepositions and other useful terms are in italics.

Task 1 写作示范:

The tables show averaged percentage scores achieved in the school subjects of Maths, Science, Geography, Languages and Sport by children aged 7, 10, 13, and 15 according to sex.

The subjects for which the highest average scores were recorded were Sport, at 78% (boys), and Languages, at 75% (girls). The strongest subject for each sex was revealed to be the weakest for the opposite sex, with these two subjects also comprising the lowest recorded scores, at 60% and 70% respectively.

Apart from these two subjects the performance of boys and girls was comparatively similar. Boys tended to score higher in Geography, with scores ranging from 63% to 70%, while scores for girls ranged between 62% and 64%. However, it is significant that at the age of 15 both boys and girls alike averaged a score of 64% for this subject. The differences between the sexes for scores for Maths and Science were negligible.

It is more interesting to observe the patterns that emerge when the data is examined in terms of age groups. In general, for both boys and girls, children tended to improve as they got older. For boys, between the ages of 7 and 15, improvement can be observed in these ranges of scores: Maths (63-67%), Science (70-73%), Geography (63-64%), and Sport (71-78%). For girls, it can be observed in these score ranges: Maths (64-68%), Science (69-72%), Geography (62-64%), and Languages (62-75%). The increase in scores for girls for this last subject, Languages, was the greatest overall improvement across the different age groups, and its rise from 65% to 75% also constituted the greatest margin between scores for any two particular age groups.

The exceptions to the general trend were Languages, in which scores for boys steadily declined from 62% at 7 years to 58% at 15 years, and Sport, in which scores for girls steadily declined from 65% to 60%. The other significant exceptions that emerged were that both boys and girls recorded a slump between particular ages. For girls this happened between the ages of 10 and 13, when scores in Maths fell by 1%, Science 2%, and Geography, Languages and Sport by 2%. For boys the ages at which this occurred were 13 to 15, when Maths and Languages both fell by 2%, Science 1% and Geography by 6%. Boys' scores for sport actually increased by 3% during this period.

To sum up, these tables show that in this study, on average, males in this age range performed better in Sport and females performed better in Languages. The other significant pattern that emerged from the data was that boys and girls both went through a slump in performance, but that this slump happened at different ages for the different sexes.

版本:

是否应将动物关在动物园里

Zoos are sometimes seen as necessary but poor alternative to a natural environment. Is it necessary to keep animals in zoos?

In the modern society, zoos are almost indispensable places in large cities for people to visit. In some large zoos, there are various animals from space to sea, and from primitive invertebrates to advanced and intelligent mammals. In the zoos, all animals, including those rare animals, such as panda, Africa elephant, and North-East tiger, could enjoy good care and protection away from any hurt. However, along with the stronger natural environmental protection consciousness, many people think that to put animals into small cages will change their living instincts, and therefore break the ecological balance.

Viewed from the basic relations between animals and human beings, animals should have the equal freedom with human beings. They are all forms of life. Animals have their own living instinct, and it is this instinct that forms the biological chain of the Earth. This relation is called "Ecological Balance" academically. For example, insect—bird—snake. If most birds in a region are killed and locked into cages by human beings, the pests will eat out all crops, and snakes will lose a large part of food (bird)-resources, therefore leading to starvation and death.

This opinion sounds ideal theoretically. However in reality, human beings and other animals cannot stay together peacefully on the Earth. Because of human beings' lust for fortune, many valuable animals are killed or sold, especially those endangered species. Therefore, zoos appear as an active way for people to protect those poor animals. First, this is an action not only for animals but also for human being itself. Once the biological chain is broken, human beings will be punished inevitably. Next, zoos can serve a purpose of educating and entertaining people, narrowing the distance between human beings and

animals. Last, zoos can be a scientific study center to rescue more endangered species and make animals better serve people's need.

The key point of this topic is freedom or protection. In my opinion, those two aspects can be unified. It is necessary to keep animals in zoos for the purpose of protection, teaching and study. Let's think it further, the purpose of all these actions is to make animals live happier, therefore, maintain the ecological balance, hence protect our own living environment.

-

版本:

是否应当限制私人小汽车

You should spend about 40 minutes on this task.

Present a written argument or case to an educated non-specialist audience on the following topic.

The private motor vehicle has greatly improved individual freedom of movement. Moreover, the automobile has become a status symbol. Yet the use of private motor vehicles has contributed to some of today's most serious problems. How can the use of private motor vehicles be reduced?

You should write at least 250 words.

You should use your own ideas, knowledge and experience and support your arguments with examples and relevant evidence.

Topic words:

Private motor vehicles

privately owned cars

Serious problems eg. Pollution, traffic jams, accidents

Task words:

How can ... be reduced?

Note: answer question "how can..." not "Should the use of cars be reduced?" The task is in the final question, not in the preceding sentences.

The answer must:

Suggest some ways to stop people from using their cars so much, eg. Government measures, education campaigns.

Sample Essay

The private motor vehicle has given us a freedom our ancestors could not dream about. We can travel

swiftly, and usually safely, over the roads which have been built to accommodate our cars. People can display their wealth by driving a car which may cost as much as another person's home. - Introduction: advantages of cars (brief)

Sadly the car has become a disadvantage as well as a boom. The car pollutes the atmosphere, may be involved in serious accidents, and by its very numbers blocks roads and chokes cities. How can we reduce its use? - Brief statement of problem: disadvantages of cars

The car is only desirable if we can use it easily, so we might begin by reducing access to parking spaces in the cities and simultaneously increasing the quality and availability of public transport. Cars could be banned from certain parts of the city, thus forcing people to walk or to use public transport. - Ideas for cutting the number of cars

The expense of buying and running a car can be raised. If the motorist is faced with a high purchase price, high road tax, high insurance premiums and substantial fines he or she may reconsider the purchase. A corresponding reduction in the price of public transport would help this financial argument against car ownership.

Neither of these arguments will sway the super rich who can afford the status cars, but it would perhaps encourage them to look at other ways of demonstrating their wealth. However we do it, reducing the number of cars on the road will reduce the problems of pollution and the congestion which can bring cities to a standstill. - Conclusions: states the benefits of reducing the number of cars

Remember:

this sample answer is one of several satisfactory ways to answer the question. Other essays which respond to the writing task would also be acceptable.

Source:

Prepare for IELTS, by Vanessa Todd & Penny Cameron, 1996, UTS, Australia. For non-profit educational use only.

雅思写作观点：汽车的利弊

Are cars doing more harm than good?

Arguments

1. Cars are evils resulting from modernization, for they make people suffer rather than enjoy life.
2. Traffic accidents caused by cars not only bring death and injury, but also make people suffer mentally and psychologically.
3. Every year car owners have to pay vast sums to the exchequer: road tax, purchase tax, oil tax, etc. This is a big drain on their resources.
4. Since China has such a large population, the popularisation of private cars will only bring

about 123ious social problems.

5. Cars should be done away with. We should try to find a safer means of transport which will bring joy and comfort rather than injury and death.

6. The roads are so often jammed with cars that ambulances and fire engines find it difficult to fulfil their duties.

7. People's hidden frustrations and disappointments are brought to the surface when they drive.

8. Road networks for cars have not only made cities uninhabitable, but also desecrated the countryside.

9. Cars often produce air pollution and fill the cities with unbearable noise.

10. Cars are the cause of traffic accidents. All over the world thousands upon thousands of people are killed or injured every year.

Counter-arguments

1. Motor cars are highly desirable for obvious reasons. We should recognize this and adapt ourselves.

2. Motor cars enable people to become more mobile. Without cars, the world would still consist of isolated communities.

3. If there are more cars in China's rural areas, people can get to cities more easily. The gap between town and country will become smaller.

4. Possessing a car gives one a much greater degree of mobility, enabling him to move around freely.

5. The owner of a car is not forced to rely on public transport and is, therefore, not compelled to work locally.

6. Long distances can be covered rapidly and pleasantly.

7. Buses are often crowded and slow, especially during rush-hour. If there are more cars, people can get around more easily.

8. With the popularisation of cars, the suburbs will become more developed, and the downtown area will be less crowded.

9. Cars and motorists are not to blame for road accidents. Problems like too many road signs, faulty traffic lights, sudden narrowing of a street and congested parking are the real cause of traffic accidents.

10. There must be universal adoption of multi-storey and underground car parks so that car-parks won't become a problem.

版本:

是否同意均衡饮食是身体健康的关键，为什么

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

A balanced diet, or eating balanced meals, is the key to a healthy life. To what extent do you agree or disagree with this statement? Give reasons for your answer.

Although a balanced diet is important, there are other factors which contribute to a healthy life. People in some cultures do not eat a balanced diet, but use limited food sources. In addition, lack of stress could well be as important as diet.

One culture-related reason concerns environmental or climatic conditions. The Inuit, in the Arctic Circle, live in harsh surroundings and their major source of food for many months of the year is fish. Nutritionists in industrialized countries would not consider their diet balanced or even healthy, yet Inuit people have flourished in food from the sea for centuries. Another cultural reason is religion-based. Many Hindus are vegetarians because of their religion. Again, many dieticians claim that vegetarianism is unbalanced because humans need protein, especially from animals. Hindus, however, seem to be quite healthy, suffering no ill effects from the lack of animal protein.

The major reason for disagreeing with the balanced diet argument, however, is to do with stress. Even though people in the past did not always have a balanced diet, something existing only on potatoes and bread, they lived healthy lives because there afflicts urban residents today. Secondly, there is a large percentage of contemporary people who do their jobs, then relax in front of the TV, and quite often eat junk food. But seem healthy enough. They may be spared disease by their relatively stress-free lives.

In conclusion, although it is undeniable that a balanced diet is of some importance to health, there are no doubt more factors that may get involved in affecting people's health. For example, in terms of living environment, climate and stress in them.

版本:

男女工作问题

Topic: Most high level jobs are done by men. Should the government encourage a certain % of these jobs to be reserved for women?

You should spend no more than 40 minutes on this task. You should write a minimum of 250 words. You should use your own ideas , knowledge and experience to support your arguments with examples and relevant evidence.

写作段落大意:

- 1、Introduction - short statement of opinion.

2、Body paragraph (1)(2) Different reasons to support opinion. (3) Statement of opposite point of view “balances” essay.

3、Conclusion - summarizes Body.

Model Answers:

1、Introduction / opinion

Most of the jobs in society that are high-paying, powerful, and demand a lot of responsibility are held by men. I do not believe this situation arose because women are incapable of doing high-level work. I believe society could benefit if more women were in positions of power and therefore I think the government should reserve a percentage of these jobs for females.

2、Why should government encourage a certain % of high level jobs for women?

(first reason) Firstly, the problem of unfair employment distribution appears to come from social convention and not competence or true ability. At a young age most girls are not encouraged to pursue political office, business success, or professional prestige. On the other hand, boys are told to do these things. As a result, men hold the high level jobs but this does not mean they are very good at what they do. If the government set a quota for hiring women to do high level work, such as working in the government itself, then perhaps women would be more inspired to be ambitious in their life plans and contribute to a less-than perfect society.

(second reason) Furthermore, regulations in the workplace for hiring women would not be a new thing. Although not written or made into law, there seems to be rules for who can and cannot have high-level jobs. For instance, if a man and a woman both competed for the presidency of a company or even the country, and both were equally qualified and had the same experience and background, there is little doubt who would get the job. Even more, if the man was less qualified and less experienced than the woman, the man would still probably get the job because of his sex. Therefore, to legislate a percentage of high level jobs for women would work to fight the unwritten sexist rules of the workplace.

Other points of view: 3-different arguments against my opinion.

On the other hand, there are many arguments against the use of a quota system for women. It is true that the injustice and discrimination could be reversed. This is to say that some qualified men might be denied a job while some unqualified women would be given one. Also, the problem of sexism at work could be worsened instead of being overcome. People would doubt whether a woman with a high level job was “truly capable” --men might feel bitterness and resentment, while women might think less of themselves and begin to depend on government “charity” Furthermore, there is the problem of defining what is a high-level job and determining an appropriate percentage. (Final statement that supports my opinion again.)→ Nonetheless, a quota system would break down some barriers in the short-term.

Sexism in the workplace will not just magically disappear.

3、Conclusion

To sum up, I have outlined some advantages and disadvantages of making quotas for the number of women in high level jobs. Despite some of the obvious problems I believe that men and women can and should share power, wealth, and prestige. It is a cause worthy of our efforts.

版本:

快餐和传统食品不同

声明：无忧雅思网发表雅思范文仅供网友参考写作方法之用，切不可背诵！否则有可能得到非常低的分数，甚至 0 分。

Discuss the difference between fast food and traditional food, such as nutrition, and recipe?

Living in a fast-paced society, the modern eaters are not longer interested in the contents of their food, but focused on whether a convenient meal is available at hand to devour. Statistics indicate that even housewives spend much shorter time at kitchen than their predecessors. This writing will compare and contrast advantages and disadvantages of fast food and traditional food.

Traditional food has its unshakable position in the human culture both in the social and historical context. Historically, chefs have gone to all lengths to experiment on novelties, invent cooking skills to gratify guests' hunger. Hence, traditional food has secured its incomparable value with a complex of tantalising features, including the variance, flavour, and taste. Its unique charms can nurture social relations as well. A family is accustomed to prepare a traditional feast to serve their guests at weekend or on holiday, such as Christmas.

Further, traditional food is favourably nutritious and balanced, compared with fast food. Dieticians have suggested audience through millions of televised courses that traditional food can retain more nutrition before being served on the table, for in general, they are cooked with a temperate heat. By contrast, the fast food are made at such a high temperature that nutrition has inescapably vaporised during the cooking process. Meanwhile, cooks pay more attention to the balance of recipe when preparing traditional food, such as combing meat with vegetable.

Despite a range of advantages, traditional food is overshadowed by its fast competitor in terms of time. Traditional food can consume a considerable amount of time from choosing materials, to arranging your table for visual appeal. In contrast, fast food cannot be faster when making a five-minute trip to a store around the corner, or even dialling to a fast food company. Needless to say recently, a string of fast food companies have tried their hardest to enrich the menu.

To summarise, traditional food has an irreplaceable role in our life, backed with various merits. However, its prevalence is declining for people are more and more time conscious.

Overshadow=eclipse=obscure:使黯然失色 His performance has eclipsed his predecessor's success.

Go to all lengths:竭尽全力地做某件事情

By comparison=in contrast=by contrast: 对比来说,

Compared with A=in contrast to A :和 A 对比来说,

On the contrary=conversely: 相反

版本:

控制暴力

声明: 无忧雅思网发表雅思范文, 目的是让广大雅思考生熟悉雅思作文的写作方法, 仅供参考, 切不可背诵, 更不可应用于实际考试中, 否则有可能得到非常低的分数, 甚至 0 分。

The government should control the amount of violence in films and on television in order to decrease the violent crimes in society. To what extent do you agree or disagree with this issue?

Whether the government should control the amount of violence in films and on television in order to decrease the violent crimes in society involves a conflict between our right of free speech and the duty of the government to protect its citizenry from potential harm. In my view, our societal interest in preventing the harm that exposure to violence produces takes precedence over the rights of individuals to broadcast this type of content.

First of all, I believe that exposure to violence does indeed cause similar behavior on the part of those who are exposed to it. Although we may not have conclusive scientific evidence of a cause-effect relationship, ample anecdotal evidence establishes a significant correlation. Moreover, both common sense and our experiences with children inform us that people tend to mimic the behavior they are exposed to.

Secondly, I believe that violence is indeed harmful to a society. The harm it produces is, in my view, both palpable and profound. For the individual, it has a debasing impact on vital human relationships; for the society, it promotes a tendency toward antisocial behavior. Both outcomes, in turn, tear apart the social fabric that holds a society together.

Those who advocate unbridled individual expression might point out that the right of free speech is intrinsic to a democracy and necessary to its survival. Even so, this right is not absolute, nor is it the most critical element. In my assessment, the interests served by restricting violence in broadcast media are, on balance, more crucial to the survival of a society.

In sum, it is in our best interest as a society for the government to censor broadcast media for violence. Exposure to such media content tends to harm society and its citizenry in ways that are worth preventing, even in light of the resulting infringement of our right of free expression.

版本:

教育的价值

无忧雅思网发表雅思范文，目的是为了让广大雅思考生了解和熟悉雅思写作方法，切不可背诵，更不可应用于实际考试中，否则可能因为雷同得到极低的分数，甚至 0 分。

Topic: Is Education Losing Its Value?

Education: Losing its Value

Today, it seems to be universally accepted that increased education is a good thing. Thousands of colleges and millions of students spend vast amounts of time and money chasing pieces of paper. But what is the value of these qualifications? This essay will discuss whether education has been devalued.

Supporters of education (usually teachers or educators, or those in the business of education) say that increased levels of education will open doors for students. Certificates, diplomas, and degrees are held up as a status symbol, a passport to a private club of money and power.

However, the truly powerful are not those with degrees, but people who stand back and look at what is really important in life. These people are found in every part of society. Like many brilliant people, Einstein was a weak math student. Like many successful businessmen, Bill Gates never completed college. Like many inventive and creative people, Edison never went to school. The greatest religious teachers do not have letters after their name. Similarly, many of the world's political leaders do not have master's degrees or doctorates. These are the people who shape our lives, and they are too busy with real life to spend time in the paper chase.

Students in college are being sold an illusion. They are made to believe that self-understanding and society approval will come with the acquisition of a piece of paper. Instead of thinking for themselves, and finding their own personality and strengths, they are fitted like square pegs into round holes, in so-called professional jobs.

The role of education is to prepare masses of people to operate at low levels of ability in a very limited and restricted range of activities. Some of these activities are perhaps more challenging than the assembly lines of the past, but the ultimate purpose is equally uninteresting. More worryingly, despite the increased level of education, people are still not genuinely expected to think for themselves. In fact, the longer years of schooling make the job of brainwashing even easier.

There is still a role for study, research, and education. However, we need to examine our emphasis on education for the sake of a piece of paper, and to learn the real meaning and revolutionary challenge of knowledge.

376 words

Topic: Is Education Losing Its Value?

Education: Still Invaluable!

In the past, degrees were very unusual in my family. I remember the day my uncle graduated. We had a huge party, and for many years my mother called him "the genius" and listened to his opinion. Today, in comparison five of my brothers and sisters have degrees, and two are studying for their masters'. However, some people think that this increased access to education is devaluing degrees. In this essay, I will look at some of the arguments for and against the increased emphasis on degrees in our society.

People have several arguments against the need for degrees. They say that having so many graduates devalues a degree. People lose respect for the degree holder. It is also claimed that education has become a rat race. Graduates have to compete for jobs even after years of studying. Another point is that studying for such a long time leads to learners becoming inflexible. They know a lot about one narrow subject, but are unable to apply their skills. Employers prefer more flexible and adaptable workers.

However, I feel strongly that this move to having more qualifications is a positive development. In the past education was only for the rich and powerful. Now it is available to everyone, and this will have many advantages for the country and the individual. First of all, it is impossible to be overeducated. The more people are educated, the better the world will be, because people will be able to discuss and exchange ideas. A further point is that people with degrees have many more opportunities. They can take a wider variety of jobs and do what they enjoy doing, instead of being forced to take a job they dislike. Finally, a highly educated workforce is good for the economy of the country. It attracts foreign investment.

In conclusion, although there are undoubtedly some problems with increased levels of education, I feel strongly that the country can only progress if all its people are educated to the maximum of their ability.

339 words

Topic: Is Education Losing Its Value?

Education: Losing Its Value

Today, more and more people are attending third level education, and many go on to post-graduate degrees. People specialize in subjects that were not dreamed of a century ago. However, the result has not been an increase in real knowledge, but a cheapening of education. In this essay I will discuss how education has become devalued.

Education is now something that can be purchased. Like a powerful new car or an architect-designed house, a degree or a post-graduate degree has become a luxury that everyone wants. But when everybody has something, that thing becomes worthless. Gold is sought after because it is expensive and hard to find, but if everybody changed their attitude to gold, its value would drop.

In the same way, education, like the currency of a bankrupt country, is becoming devalued as more people have degrees. It takes ever-higher qualifications to get a job. Once a degree-holder was respected and listened to. Now he or she is just another job-seeker or employee.

One effect of the rush towards degrees is that knowledge becomes less important. Other factors, such as influence, are more central in getting a job or a promotion when everyone has a qualification. A further point is that people lose respect for themselves. Since everybody has a degree, even degree-holders feel that what they have is almost worthless. More seriously, the pressure to have degrees results in a drop in quality. When thousands of people study in a college, the professors cannot possibly maintain standards. Furthermore, we need to question whether advanced education is suitable for everyone. Does our entire population really need to spend years in school and college just to do fairly simple jobs?

In conclusion, there are many negative aspects to the increased emphasis on qualifications. If we want to maintain the value of education, we need to examine the emphasis we put on degrees.

313 words

版本:

古迹应保留还是用现代建筑取代

声明: 无忧雅思网发表范文仅供雅思考生熟悉雅思写作方法和研究句法结构之用, 切不可背诵或用于实际考试写作中, 否则有可能得到极低的分数, 甚至 0 分!

发贴: reddragon

Should a city try to preserve its old, historic buildings or destroy them and replace them with modern buildings? Use specific reasons and examples to support your opinion.

老外的一篇范文

Historic buildings present the history, culture as well as citizens' lives of a city for generations. They are also good places attracting tourists all over the world. Further more, they play important roles in public spirit. Therefore, I think that a city should preserve its historic buildings.

First, historic buildings are useful for studies. For each period of time, there are its typical architectures. Historic buildings reflect those architectures and materials that our predecessors used in construction. By studying them, researchers could get understanding about the evolution of not only construction but also society and culture. History as well as society develops continuously, the later generation bases on and inherits from the former and so on. Hence, understanding about the progress of evolution helps us to know better about humanity. This knowledge can be helpful to improve our lives now and our children's later.

Additionally, historic buildings bring advantages of tourism. In deed, when visiting a place, tourists are always attracted by historic places such as museums, palaces, or buildings. They are fascinated in something different from their home country or different from daily modern life. By maintaining and preserving historic buildings, governments can attract many tourists to visit their city. Consequently, they can get much benefit from tourism. For example, in China, tourism brings in billions dollar benefit annually, and the government also invests a lot of money in developing tourism, especially in maintaining and caring for historic places. For many countries, tourism becomes the sharpest profession.

The last but not the least, historic buildings are spiritual places. People often go to historic places for ceremony or celebration. They come these places to thank for what their ancestors did for them, and wish good things for them and their children. Nevertheless, people are usually proud of their well-known historic place. For instance, French are so proud of their Eiffel tower, Egypt is famous for its pyramid.

In conclusion, historic buildings are invaluable proofs for social and human development studies. They reflect the evolution of history, culture of an area. They are places of public spirit and bring people pride of their city. Furthermore, they are good places to attract tourists and develop tourism. Hence, it is a very good idea that a city should maintain and preserve its historic buildings.

版本:

给小孩零用钱的利与弊

无忧雅思提醒： 范文仅供参考!

给小孩零用钱的利与弊

With the development of our modern society, people's living conditions become much more comfortable. But along with intense competition, parents have less time to consider children's needs in all-round. One method to solve this contradiction is to give children some pocket money. Pocket money is useful to children. But whether the children are considerable enough to make correct use of these money. There are two viewpoints about the pocket money. Some people think that giving children pocket money will make them become luxurious. Others think that will not lead to such disadvantage. In my opinion, both of them are partially reasonable.

Someone believe that giving children pocket money really has many advantages. With pocket money, children can buy their daily necessities such as pencils, little toys, and snack food they like. It will give children a certain freedom to select what they want, make them aware rules of the equivalent exchange. Since time to parents is very precious, giving pocket money to children help them to save time spent in shopping, but used in busy working and earning money.

Others insist that there are undoubtedly some disadvantages in spending pocket money. First, young children do not know how to use pocket money appropriately, they possibly consume all the money to buy expensive merchandise that they like, and then ask for extra money from their parents. Some parents cosset their children, and always give them a large amount of pocket money. Such conditions will make children become more and more prodigal. Second, since adults do not supervise the procedure of shopping, children could probably buy something that is not suitable for their age, such as adult magazines.

Judging these two viewpoints above-mentioned, I think that parents should give their children a limited amount of pocket money. There are some preconditions: the amount of pocket money must be finite; the parents should instruct their children how to use the money moderately and what is suitable to them; for a costly merchandise, parents themselves should take children to buy it. With these preconditions, pocket money will do no harm to their children.

版本:

房子边上的大树的问题

Large tree grows just near your house, producing troubles for you. Write a letter to local authority explaining this problem, discuss the ways of its resolution and make enquiries about financial aspect.

To: mr. S. Brown,
local authority org.
35, Willow av.,
Greencity, Russia.
Tel: (812) 345-46-76
Fax: 534-87-78
Telex: (812) 657-78-89
e-mail: local_authority@net

From: Helen Apple,
13, Willow Av.,
Greencity, Russia.
Tel: (812) 345-46-70

Dear Sir,

I am writing to you to apply for a big tree located just near my house. This tree really troubles me. The fact is that the tree stands in sun's light and because of that a close-fitting room is too dark and gloomy. Also I must tell you we use that room as a nursery. Our son is only two months old and is still weak. As to me, I am his mother and I must be sure that I do my best to take care of him. But the tree doesn't let my son to receive enough sunlight and I am pushed to ask you to solve this problem.

I would welcome the sooner opportunity to meet with you to discuss the subject. I hope the tree has to be out. To tell the truth the tree is quite old and can fall down any time and I can't imagine that crash may happen.

While I am waiting for your decision, I hope that I am allowed to put away branches which directly cover the window. If I am allowed to do it, just call me as soon as possible and tell about it.

Addly, I want to know how much the cutting of the tree may cost and who must pay it. And which part of the payment our family has to pay. Also, I am interesting in possible discounts.

I will appreciate your prompt reply.
Yours faithfully, mrs. Apply.

版本:

儿童教育应群教还是因材施教

声明: 无忧雅思网发表雅思范文仅供网友参考写作方法之用, 切不可背诵! 否则有可能得到非常低的分数, 甚至 0 分。

some people think educate children of different abilities together will benefit them. others think intelligent children should be taught separately and give special courses, discuss both side and give own opinion!

Endowed by different talents, every individual is contributing to our society in different ways. Therefore, to treat every student equally is a common practice at existent schools; however, there is a tendency of growing popularity that schools are oriented by producing "elite students". It has aroused fierce controversies, for which reason I suggest that schools should keep their traditional strategy unchanged.

To begin with, to separate students according to their individual competence can injure their personality development. Some seemingly intelligent students are instilled with a sense of superiority. Consequently, they place themselves over the rest of the class, but some findings have indicated that those are of great use are not necessarily of great use.

Secondly, to categorise students with a rigid rule can spur the rivalry between students, which is harmful for the academic atmosphere of a school. Schools are prestigious because of their inborn ability to provide children a relaxing and cooperative environment to study. To treat gifted children different would inescapably upgrade the competition between children. Arguments or infightings thus escalate.

Admittedly, to devise particular courses for a certain group of students can find their way to benefit students' future. Some students have advanced their special interests in some subjects, such as philosophy, astronomy, and geography, to mention but a few. Those subjects, in general, demand fewer practitioners, compared with other profitable subjects, e.g., business, computer, and graphic design, etc. However, as emphasised before, it is rational to leave students options to choose, instead of forcing an inflexible rule

In brief, to train students for specific purpose might be beneficial in some sense, but to coach them together is more favourable a strategy.

Endowed=gifted 被赋予..(一般接天赋,能力一类的词)

Environment-friendly (adj.) 有利环境的

Profit-oriented=profit-driven (adj.) 以盈利为目的的

Environment-interested (adj.) 对环境感兴趣的

Environment-conscious (adj.) 具备环境意识的

Rigid=inflexible=strict=rigorous=relentless: 严厉的,没有任何余地的, (一般形容法律,秩序)

版本:

大学教育是否应理论与实践相结合

说明: 无忧雅思网发表写作范文目的是让广大考生了解和分析写作结构, 仅供参考, 切不可背诵, 更不可用于雅思实际考试中, 否则有可能得到非常低的分数, 甚至 0 分。

some people think that university should not provide theoretical knowledge, but to give practical training benefit to society. Do you agree or disagree. use your own experience and knowledge to support your idea.

Most universities and colleges spend a rather long period in fundamental theories and elementary courses. But students regard these kinds of knowledge useless, and pay less attention to them. They

suggest school pay more time for practical training instead of providing theoretical lessons. In my opinion, however, theoretical knowledge is necessary. And one will definitely benefit from it.

First, fundamental theories, such as math and physics, are the basis of other knowledge. To a student who majors in automatic control, the course of control system is the most practical and useful in the future. But if he isn't good at math and circuit, he will hardly be able to understand the principles and methods of how to control a subject or process. It is just like constructing a building. How can you imagine a spectacular high-rise without a firm ground sill? That is, theories and practices are interrelated. We can ignore neither of them.

Second, theoretical basic knowledge provides not only the knowledge itself, but also a way that how to learn and research. University is a place for scientific research and invention. So it is necessary for students to have the skill of doing research. Seeing from another angle, science and techniques are exploding so quickly that present skills will soon be out of date. If one learnt nothing except practical skills, he would also fall behind the society. But if one could master the method of research, he would be able to refresh himself continuously with advanced technology.

From all the commentaries above, we can learn the important role of theoretical knowledge. Although pragmatism is very popular today, we should pay enough attention to the basis and principles.

(孙肇春 (Tony Sun) 环球雅思写作主讲)

素材:theoretical knowledge VS. practical training

发贴: 房挺

Some people think that university should not provide theoretical knowledge, but to give practical training beneficial to the society. Do you agree or disagree? Use your own experience and knowledge to support your idea.

1.Theoretical knowledge IS beneficial to the society.

a) Theory study is providing powerful tools for us to deal with the world around us as well as the body within ourselves

Physiological/medical theories enable us to understand the way our body works so that we know how to combat diseases more effectively.

Economics theory helps explain such phenomena as inflation and unemployment.

Scientists, through theoretical study in gravity and by pure calculations of the orbits of planets Uranus and Neptune, predicted the existence of the ninth planet Pluto, which was later verified by observation.

b) Theoretical findings pave ways for more advanced scientific as well as social studies. Take mathematics for example. Many people are under the impressions that advanced mathematical study in university is so theoretical that it does not have any practical value. However, the truth is that, ours is an age in which all areas of science are permeated more and more by methods and approaches derived from theoretical knowledge in mathematics. Even marketing, once believed to be just an art of persuading people to buy, is now becoming a scientific subject based on statistical studies of market data, which requires profound mathematical knowledge.

2. Practical trainings are based on theoretical knowledge. / Practical trainings and theoretical studies are interrelated.
- a) Some professions require that people have solid understanding in theoretical knowledge before going into practice in those professions.
- For example, to be a qualified doctor, someone will have to first learn theoretical knowledge at a medical school for a few years in various related subjects including medical science, humanities and social sciences. Then at the final years at the school, he or she will be given chance to practice as an intern in a hospital to gain practical experience. Only with a combined knowledge both in theory and in practical skills can a person truly become a successful doctor. The same goes with a number of other professions such as lawyers, psychiatrists etc.
3. We have specialized schools such as polytechnic schools and vocational schools etc. which can provide practical trainings, for example schools specialized in teaching cooking skills. Therefore universities should focus more on theoretical knowledge.

版本:

从新闻中能获得知识吗？

无忧雅思网发表网友作品是为了让大家熟悉雅思作文写作方法，仅供参考，不可以背诵，更不可在实际考试中使用，否则有可能得到极低的分数，甚至 0 分！

各位兄弟姐妹。兔子 0108 考试的作文是 7 分，现在兔子把那天的作文贴上来与大家分享，希望各位烤鸭多提宝贵意见。坦白说，兔子的作文一向不大灵光，这次居然考了 7 分真是惊喜，兔子把那天的作文回忆了一下，觉得自己其实写得很菜，估计是 gz 看到兔子有用套句，组织也不算太乱，就手下留情了~~~

兔子很是感谢吴老师的套句和指导~~呵呵！！

兔子已经是尽量回忆作文的所有细节，坦白说，每段一开始都是套句——兔子可以清晰回忆，至于兔子“即庆写作”那部分——尤其是二、三段的中间，兔子不大记得了。感觉考试时比这个写得还多，还乱~~~（呜呜，吴老师别骂兔子）

大家姑且看看吧~~兔子脸红了~~

05 年 1 月 8 日考题

We can get knowledge from news, but some people think we can't trust the journalist, What do u think? And what do you think is the important qualities that a journalist should have?

Prompted by the fast development of the media, people can get lost of knowledge and information from news, but whether we can fully trust the journalist has become a thorny issue. People have been attaching greater weight to this problem. In this essay, I will try to explore this controversial issue and seek out some effective factors.

When it comes to news of today's newspaper, different people have different attitudes. Personally, I think some news in some newspaper are misleading and cheating, especially the news about entertainment. Some journalists even produce or imagine a story and write it as a piece of news. The only task for they

do so is just to achieve the major's attentions. However some news from some famous media, for instance, BBC and Guangzhou Morning Post are true and responsible. This kind of news are always accompanied by data and evidences which are much more believable. They just tell the truth and what happened exactly.

Why some news is unbelievable while some are responsible and true? I believe that the qualities of a journalist contribute to this complicated phenomenon. Firstly, as a journalist, he or she should have a strong sense of responsibility. The journalist needs to tell the truth and the fact, be responsible of what he writes and talks. Furthermore, he must have skills of expressing himself by writing. He just needs to use exact words and suitable phrases to tell the public the fact, with out any imaginations. The last but not the least, he should be objective. What he needs to do just to tell what the fact is, it doesn't need any personal ideas or emotion.

It is a brazen violation of the people's basic right to know the truth of the world that journalists are cheating in the newspaper. As we should read a novel when we want to read a story, we should read a Newspaper when we want to now the truth. It is high time that both the government and the whole media make concerted efforts to let all the news are believable. I strongly hope that we can know what we want to know and what we should know from our media. (作者: 启德雅思学员 曾捷)

版本:

病人态度和医院治疗哪个更有效

You should spend about 40 minutes on this task.

Present a written argument or case to an educated non-specialist audience on the following topic.

A number of different medical traditions are now widely known and used: Western medicine (using drugs and surgery), herbal medicine, acupuncture (using needles at certain points of the body), homoeopathy (using minute doses of poisons), and so on. How important is the patient's mental attitude towards his/her treatment in determining the effectiveness of the treatment?

You should write at least 250 words.

You should you your own ideas, knowledge and experience and support your arguments with examples and relevant evidence.

提示

你可以按照下面的提纲写作:

Different medical traditions (a list of examples is given)

Patient's mental attitude: the way the patient feels about the treatment

Effectiveness of the treatment: how much better does it make the patient?

在写作之前，请问自己以下的问题：

Do I think the patient's attitude is important?

What examples can I give where the patient's attitude was important, or irrelevant?

在文章中你必须：

Describe some of the different ways people feel about medical treatment (hopeful, hopeless, trusting, skeptical...).

Say if in your opinion the feelings affect the treatment or not.

Give examples to support your argument about why the treatments were effective or ineffective.

范文(在阅读此范文之前你至少已经花了一些时间写作)

A wide range of medical treatments is available today. Patients may wonder which will be the most effective, and whether their own mental attitude to the type of treatment might affect its success. This essay will consider the second of these questions. - Topic words used. Task of essay explained.

Many people visit their doctor or go to hospital with complete trust in the expert care offered by conventional services. However, some people do not get a satisfactory result. For example, the drugs they are prescribed may have unpleasant side-effects. Their initial positive attitude towards their treatment does them little good. - Idea in both paragraphs: that people may not get what they expect; with examples.

Similarly, those patients who trustfully choose alternative treatments over traditional medicine may find themselves disillusioned. Less rigorous qualification standards among alternative practitioners may mean that some healers give ineffective or damaging advice. The result, again, is that a patient who entered treatment with confidence leaves that treatment disillusioned.

On the other hand, patients may try a style of treatment with some skepticism. A person used to conventional medicines and drugs may be suspicious of treatments based on diet and lifestyle changes. Yet if they follow such programs, they may in fact notice improvements in their conditions, in spite of their skepticism. Equally, a patient opposed to conventional medicine may have an accident and be saved by the effective treatment of conventional emergency services. - Idea: that something you don't like can still help you.

In conclusion, it appears that the mental attitude of the patient is not the most significant factor in determining the outcome of the treatment. Patients who enter treatment confidently may leave disillusioned while those who begin treatment skeptical of the results may find themselves surprised with what they have gained. Patients should seek the advantages which each style of care can offer. - Main argument of essay is stated.

Remember:

this sample answer is one of several satisfactory ways to answer the question. Other essays which respond to the writing task would also be acceptable.

Source:

Prepare for IELTS, by Vanessa Todd & Penny Cameron, 1996, UTS, Australia. For non-profit educational use only. .

版本:

表扬信---餐厅服务

无忧雅思提醒：范文仅供参考！

表扬信---餐厅服务

Dear Manager:

I am a reporter from the News Weekend. Because of the demand of my work, I often come to Beijing to do interviews. Your hotel is my favorite, because of the comfortable living conditions, and the considerate service, especially your excellent food.

The restaurants in your hotel have many kinds of delicious food such as Chinese food, Japanese food, French food and so on. Among these delicious foods, I like the Beijing Toast Duck best, not only because of its Chinese characteristics but also its special taste for people from all over the world. So every time I come here I always choose this course.

Furthermore, what impressed me most is the high quality service, it always makes me feel at home. Waiters and waitresses are so kind and warmhearted that they always earnestly recommend every new or special food of the restaurant. I will recommend your hotel and restaurant to my friends without any reservation and hesitation.

Hope your hotel and restaurant will be more prosperous in the future.

Faithfully yours,
Will Smith
01/01/2000

-

版本:

比较长期供职同一单位和频换工作的优缺点

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者: 赖劲松

Some people prefer to stay in the same job for the same company, but others prefer to change jobs frequently. You should use specific reasons to compare the advantages and disadvantages of both sides.

Introduction(20 words)

Nowadays very few people intend to go in for a life-time career. Still there are some advantages to doing so.

Body1(99 words)

Merits of always taking a position can be examined by three aspects.(topic sentences) First, if you stick at taking a post, all angles of the job will have appeared; after some time,you will definitely have a good command of it. Consequently you may become a veteran of the field and earn respect or prestige from others. Second, you can establish an extensive social connections relating to the field, helping you tear down most of the barriers standing in the way of your working endeavor. Finally, mistakes of the routine tasks would be minimized because you have learned the lessons.

Body2 (111 words)

On the other hand, I would like to illustrate the advantages of experiencing different jobs. (topic sentence) Initially, we look at the issue of bribery. Many high-level staff are inclined to accept bribes via power in hand. However, if he knows that someone else will soon take his place, such acts can be avoided. We then look at work motivation.

If one works for the same company for a long time without promotion, he may get sick and tired of doing the same daily routine. Nonetheless, a manager should have qualities of a sense of teamwork and the capability of coordination. Therefore, to try various positions can help you gain ground to be promoted.

Conclusion (67 words)

In summary, staying in the same post can cultivate one to cut out for the job but involve one in a boring career while changing jobs frequently can be both advantageous by keeping bribery away and providing one with more opportunities of promotion and disadvantageous by making mistakes occasionally. In my opinion, people should seek a decent and good-paid job and pay little attention to changing it.

范文: 写作素材: working for the same company?

发贴：房挺

Some people prefer to stay in the same job for the same company, but others prefer to change jobs frequently. You should use specific reasons to compare the advantages and disadvantages of both sides.

Advantage of staying in the same job for the same company

Practice makes perfect. After working at a certain position long enough, a person will become very familiar with the work procedures and will be much more experienced, skillful and efficient than new comers in dealing with various tasks at this position.

Loyal employees are more likely to be promoted. If a person stays in a company longer than others, it usually means this person has made more contributions and is more loyal to the company and thus will have better chance of being promoted.

Staying in the same job increases a person's self-value. If someone keeps on learning the latest knowledge and skills at a certain position in a certain field, this person will eventually become an expert or a professional or at least a highly skillful worker in this field, earning much more than other fresh-hands.

Disadvantage of staying in the same job for the same company = advantage of changing jobs

Some companies are not worth a person's whole career life. There are some companies which lag far behind their competitors in a certain industry. They offer much less reward for their employees and they do not have a fair promotion system or a reasonable welfare system. Some can barely survive in today's competitive society. Therefore both in terms of remuneration as well as career prospect, working long for them is not wise.

It is not easy to find an ideal job the first time you look for it, especially for fresh university graduates. Sometimes it is only by trying several jobs can a person eventually know what he or she likes doing most or can do best. Sticking to the wrong type of work makes it impossible for a person to enjoy working.

Some work is so boring that if someone keeps doing it for too long, he or she will feel dull and will become less interested and careful in doing that work.

版本：

Sports star

Andre Agassi

阿加西

Anna kournikova	库尔尼科娃
Juan Ferrero	费雷罗
Maria Sharapova	莎拉波娃
Sampras	桑普拉斯
Michael Jordan	迈克尔·乔丹
Mike Tyson	迈克·泰森
Ronaldo	罗纳尔多
David Beckham	大卫·贝克汉姆
Diego Maradona	马拉多纳

版本:

G 类 TASK1 范文：抱怨房屋供热问题

无忧雅思网发表雅思范文，目的是为了让广大考生熟悉雅思考试写作思路和雅思考试方法，不可以背诵，更不可以应用到实际考试中，否则可能因为雷同得到极低的分数，甚至 0 分。

Task1: You rent a house through an agency. The heating system has stopped working. You phoned the agency a week ago but it has still not been mended. Write a letter to the agency. Explain the situation and tell them what you want them to do about it.

To: mr. S. Brown,
Manager
Best Agency Ltd.,
35, Willow av.,
Greencity, Russia.
Tel: (812) 345-46-76
Fax: 534-87-78
Telex: (812) 657-78-89
e-mail: local_authority@net

From: Helen Apple,
13, Willow Av.,

Greencity, Russia.

Tel: (812) 345-46-70

Dear Sir,

I am writing to you to inform you my heating system hasn't been working since the 5th of December this year. I contacted your company and explained Mr. S. Switch on the 7th of November that my heating system has stopped working. But the situation hasn't changed till now.

The reason why it happened is not clear for me. Besides I have no possibility to repair the heating system myself and my waiting for the heating is very unpleasant for me and my family. To say more, the weather was really cold and I had to buy necessary warm clothes and a thick carpet to keep warm in the flat. I have bought a minimum of necessities:

a sweater - \$107.34

pants - \$38.67

a pair of socks - \$04.44

a carpet - \$1034.00

I cannot hide my disappointment but I still believe that "Best Agency" is a good and reputable company. And I hope that the situation can be solved by the following ways: to compensate all my expenses according to the checks and, of course, I am expected the heating in my flat as soon as possible. Otherwise will be getting more and more expenses and I shall be obliged to address these claims to the superior authorities, that I do not want to do.

Your prompt actions and your quick answer will be appreciated by me, by my children, my grandparents and all my relatives.

With best wishes, Mrs. Apple.

Family 写作词汇

family n. 家庭, 家族 adj. 家庭的

family member 家庭成员

one-parent family 单亲家庭

relative, relation n. 亲戚

close / distant relative 近/远亲

father-in-law / mother-in-law n. 公公, 岳父 / 婆婆, 岳母

son-in-law / daughter-in-law n. 女婿/ 儿媳

stepfather / stepmother n. 继父 / 继母

ancestor n. 祖先, 祖宗

descendant n. 子孙, 后代

版本:

CEO

Table 1 below presents the perceptions of Chief Executive Officers and their partners as to the main sources of stress in the CEO lifestyle.

Using the information in the table, describe and compare the ways CEOs and their partners perceive pressures in the CEO lifestyle.

You should write at least 150 words.

Table 1

Perceptions of pressure in the CEO life style-top ten rated sources of stress (percentages)

Factors perceived to produce stress	Perceptions of CEOs	Perceptions of spouses/partners
Time pressures and deadlines	52	60
Demands of work on private life	48	23
Demands of work on relationship with family	45	
Work-related travel	39	29
Work overload	37	
Interpersonal relations	25	57
Long working hours	24	
Taking work home	24	62
	24	

Inadequately trained subordinates		21	
		62	
		32	
		17	

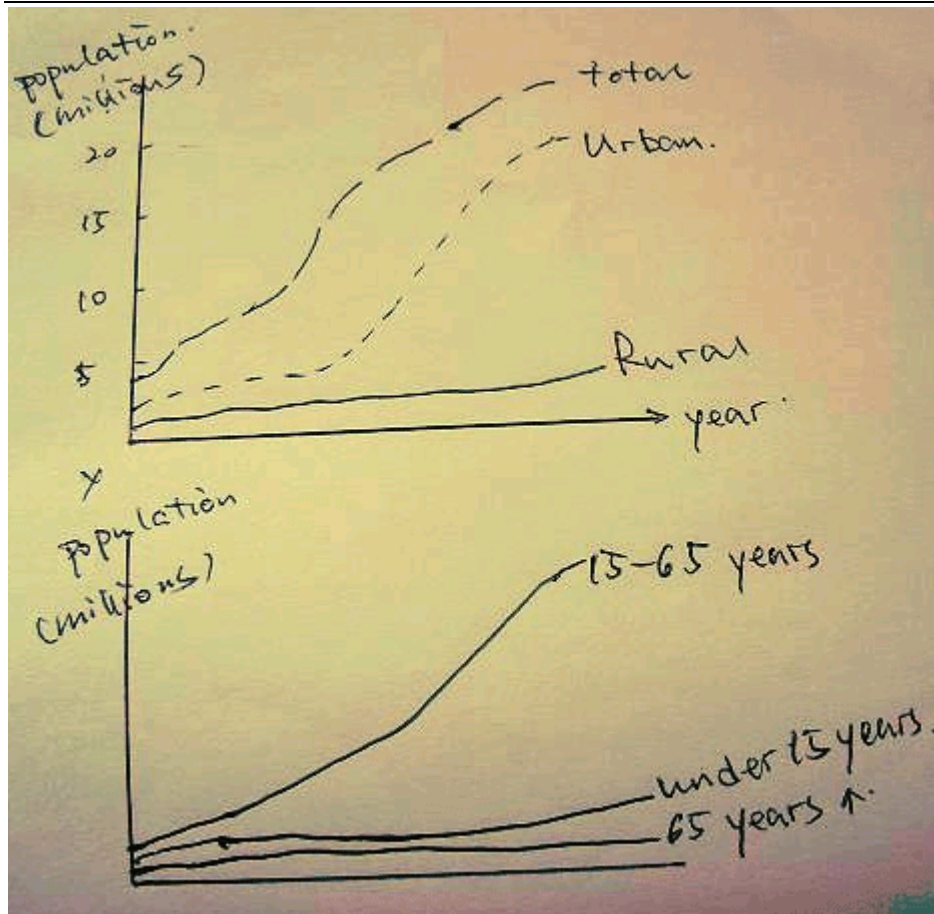
版本:

1.南太平洋国家人口增长趋势 2. 是否应在媒体限制犯罪描述

第一篇: population of pacific ocean countries, 2 个 line graph。

graph1: 南太平洋国家地区农村人口/城市人口和总人口 1950-2040 年的人口增长趋势。分 3 条线。1 为总的。2 为 urban.3 位 rural.

graph2: 15 岁/15-65 岁/65 岁以上人口 1850---2040 年变化 1 为 15 以下 2 为 15-65 3 为 65 以上。



相关写作素材：高分作文观点 7：控制人口增长是好举措吗？

Is it a good idea to control the world's population growth?

Arguments

1. In modern times, a family with few children, or even with no children at all, is still a happy family.
2. With fewer children in a family, parents spend less time on household chores and concentrate more on their own interests, and their children enjoy better material and educational opportunities than those in bigger families.
3. The most pressing problem created by the rapid increase in population is a shortage of food. At present a large proportion of the existing population is not getting enough of the right kind of food.
4. The rapid rise in world population is creating problems for all countries on earth because there simply aren't enough resources.
5. Both rich and poor countries of the world should take united action to deal with the population explosion. Otherwise, there will be more people fighting for less land and fewer resources, and the future will bring poverty, misery and war to us all.
6. Population increase in developing countries has wiped out the material benefits that they have achieved.

7. Statistics show that where the population rate is high, people's living standards are low. This means, people's living conditions cannot improve unless there is a reduction in the increased rate of population.
8. Overpopulation creates a shortage of schools, teachers, hospitals and doctors.
9. Overpopulation causes problems in housing and employment, especially in cities.
10. Just imagine how much better life would be if the world population were cut by half!

Counter-arguments

1. People in agricultural areas need more children to help them with the work in the fields.
2. Whether to have children or not is a private matter and nobody should interfere with it.
3. It is unfair to blame all the problems on the increase in population. It is those greedy manufacturers and businessmen in developed countries that make the heaviest demands on the world's resources and cause the most pollution.
4. If population control were a must, it should be carried out in developed countries as well because a baby born in USA will use in his lifetime 30 times more of the world's resources than a baby born in India.
5. Children are the most important in life. With fewer children around, life will be dull, meaningless and unhappy. It is incredible for a couple to have no children at all.
6. Children in a family give the parents a sense of responsibility and pride. They are very important to the stability of a family.
7. Population control does greater harm than we realize. For instance, if the one-child policy is still in practice in 100 years, people then will have little idea of kinship ties, for most of them will have no brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts, or cousins.
8. With the government's family planning policy in operation we now have a generation of "only child" families: most of them are arrogant, selfish, and spoiled.
9. A big family offers children a chance to learn how to cope with and care for other people.
10. Children in big families have the chance to compete with each other, in terms of their manners at home, their study at school, their performance at their place of work, etc. Older children usually have a great influence on the younger one.

第二篇:

Detail description of crimes on newspaper and TV has bad influence, should this kind of information be restricted on media?

写作范文:政府是否应该控制传媒中的暴力

无忧雅思网发表考生作品, 目的是为了让大家熟悉雅思作文写作方法, 仅供参考! 不可背诵, 更不可全部实际应用 to 考试中, 否则有可能得到极低的分数, 甚至 0 分。

发帖: xuanzhu633

第三篇范文, 是 7/24 的真题, 7 分水平吧. 希望能帮到大家!

The government should control the amount of violence in films and television in order to decrease the violent crimes in society. To what extent do you agree or disagree with this issue?

All too often people complain about the “evils” of much material available in our mass media. Some other frequently criticisms come from our disquieting society with the ever-increasing cases of violent crimes. Thus, it can make great sense for our government to put a curb on the amount of violence in public communications. (53 words)

It goes without saying that we are risking our safety and society’ s values by allowing this type of material to be openly exposed to the public. That is to say, without control of what material is delivered to the masses, we can not expect people to have a proper sense of right and wrong as they will constantly see the horrific things that happen in the false reality of the media and become immune to feelings of disgust toward such atrocious deeds in real life. Controlling what is viewed on films and television is the responsibility of our government in order to decrease violence in the real world. (108 words)

Considering this problem faced by young people, who are among the most vulnerable in our society, we can never deny the government’ s access. Indeed, exposing our young children to extreme violence on television or films would be detrimental to their development thus to the future of our society. (48 words)

When these points are all taken into account, we can see the straightforward necessity lies with our government’ s participation, which will allow our children a better chance to develop in a healthy way and will provide a precious sense of security for the citizens. (44 words)

OVERALL: 253 words

版本: 05143

G 类真题 V05143

Task 1: Your friend want to come and stay with you for one week holiday, however, it is impossible for you to at that time. Write an letter : 1.apologise 2. your reason 3. suggest alternative plan of holiday

写作参考:

- 一, 陈述观点, 对不起我这周没空。
- 二, 分析原因, 我要出差, 我要准备考试, 我老婆的大姨妈来了, 我丈母娘要来。。
- 三, 总结并提出建议, 再次抱歉我这周没空, 下周如何?

Task 2: Radio is out-of-date, there are many alternative ways to get news and entertament. Agree or disagree

写作参考:

一, 陈述观点, 收音机还没过时。

二, 分析原因, 现在媒体可多啦, 举例, 电视有 80 个频道, 家家宽带上网, 等等; 但是收音机没过时, 举例, 开车的时候总不能看电视吧, 只好听; 老年人玩不转网络吧, 只好听, 再说他们眼睛也不好使啊, 你老婆要睡觉了, 你总不能拿电视的光刺激她发威吧, 所以只好塞上耳机听电台广播。

三. 总结并提出建议。总之收音机没过时。有部分人还是需要的。提出建议, 电台节目要抓住这些听众, 司机想听交通讯息, 车讯和长篇小说故事。老年人喜欢听健康节目。晚间催眠最好就是谈话节目或者轻音乐。

论点参考: 不同意的三个原因:

对于特定人群而言收音机有用: 盲人

收音机又一些独特的优势: 便宜, 便携

有一些节目特别适合收音机播送: 音乐

版本: 100A

关于国家之间相互帮助的问题

Task 1

简单的 3 个 pie charts, 3 个年龄段的参加 academic arts science and healthcourses 的百分比。

Task 2

many people think that countries have a moral obligation to help each other, while other argue that the aid money is misspend by the govremments that receive it, so the interonational aid should not give to the poor countrises in the world. discuss this two point of views ,and give your opinion.

发信人: 孙肇春(Tony)

With the process of economic globalization, many countries and regions have strengthened cooperation and liaison in the fields of industry, agriculture, trade and finance. In order to dedicate to the mutual development, many developed countries spare no effort to help the poor countries by means of technological, medical and financial aid, which, to my mind, is quite essential to the development of the world. (64 words)

Firstly, aids from developed countries optimize people's living standard and eradicate poverty in the poor countries. Due to the backwardness of science and technology, people in some undeveloped countries and regions such as Africa, Latin America and Asia suffer a great deal from poverty, hunger and the

scarce of water. International aids from developed countries have improved their living environment and helped them with the development of agriculture, industry and economy. (70 words)

Secondly, international aids give good medical care and help promote hygienic condition in the poor countries. Malaria (疟疾), cholera (霍乱) and smallpox (天花) were once severe threats to people's health. With the help of the World Health Organization and some developed countries, these diseases have been eliminated soon and the residents in the infected areas survived these deadly diseases, which would have devoured millions of lives without international aid. (78 words)

Finally, aids to the undeveloped countries in turn benefit the donators. Due to the limitation of natural and human resources, the production cost rises sharply in the developed countries. With a view to reducing cost, many countries transferred their assembly lines and production bases to the developing countries, which not only solves the problem of low rate of employment in the developing countries but also make full use of the local resources. (72 words)

Nevertheless, some countries are showing great concern about the mal-expense of their aid aroused by bureaucracy and corruption of some governments. Therefore, the governments should take effective measures to utilize international aids reasonably and prevent abuse. Only with the help of international aids, can our world develop more quickly and prosperously. (323 words totally)

版本: 100G

谈一谈自行车的问题

Task 1

you attend a two-day course, you are asked write a letter to the course organiser. describe detail about the course and suggest how to improve.

Task 2

some people believe that the bicycle is best way to travel from one place to the other. you talk about the advantage and disadvantages of the bicycle.

版本: 101A

传统对国家的文明至关重要和政府对艺术的资助

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: *sadrainbow*(抱风狂追)

Some people think that strong tradition can civilize a country and the government should subsidize musicians, artists, actors and drama companies. Do you agree or disagree with the opinion? What should the government do?

我觉得赞成比不赞成要好写，因为理由多，而且顺理成章（省时间啊，朋友们）

题目分析：

首先，题干部分包括两点：传统对国家的文明至关重要和政府对艺术的资助，所以个人认为在文章中这两方面都应该提及，而不能只谈论一方面。

另外，此题可以被视为混合题型，因为它问你两方面，一个是 AGREE OR DISAGREE，还要你对此提出建议。

因此个人认为做此作文，格式不能拘泥，灵活最重要其次是回答的逻辑性。

推荐格式是：

第一段：复述题干（注意句型和词语的多变）——阐明立场——政府应采取多样措施（注意，只是概述而不是详谈）

第二段：理由一。——实例（可以是瞎编，反正考官不会去社会调查）——基于此理由政府应采取的措施。

第三段：理由二。（同上）

第三段：理由三。（同上并注意段落越往后，所提出的例子和发法应该相应增加，因为英语习惯把最重要的放到最后写）

第四段：不同的观点提及一下

第四点：概述你赞成/或不赞成的观点——把政府的措施概括性的列举一下——结尾。

个人观点一览：

(赞成)

理由 1。优良的传统和艺术，能提高人们的知识水平和文明程度。

理由 2。通过传统的教育和挖掘并发展国内的艺术，能够使本国的人民认识到自己国家的文明，使得人民更加热爱自己的祖国，为祖国优秀的历史和多姿多彩的艺术而自豪。

理由 3。传统和艺术是没有国界的，通过各国之间的艺术和传统的交流，能让国家的传统和艺术走向世界，起到丰富自己和宣传自己的重要（这个时候你大可以谈一谈中国申奥和世博会）

政府措施：

基于理由一：

1。政府应该大力资助艺术家，音乐家等，给他们良好的创作空间。

基于理由二：

1。政府应该多建设博物馆多半展览会特别是历史和艺术博物馆，让人民参观

2。鼓励艺术家们创作爱国主义题材的作品，并努力挖掘国内过去和现在优秀的业已存在的优秀传统

基于理由三：

1。政府应该多参加国际性的艺术博览会

2。政府还应该要求国外优秀的表演团体，艺术家音乐等来本国

3。政府当然还要努力把本国的艺术家和他们的作品发表到世界上去

发信人: lindababy(小乐)

Topic: Traditional arts civilized a nation. Do you think the government should subsidize musicians, artists, or drama companies? What should government do ?

Nowadays there is a growing tendency that some traditional arts are disappearing far away from modern society. Some people think the government should subsidize musicians, artists, actors or theatrical companies. From my point of view ,the government have a responsibilities to protect traditional arts, but there might be better ways than only give money to traditional artists.

It is obvious that traditional arts are the essential part of national cultural. A study of traditional arts might be a good way to learn about cultural and it can civilized a nation. It reflects not only the political values of people, but also their religious beliefs, emotions and daily activities .China have a long history and various kinds of traditional arts, such as painting, calligraphy, architecture and Beijing opera, which offer

a chances to people to enjoy civilized pleasure. However ,traditional arts are leaving contemporary people further and further away, which due to many reasons. Such as lack funds and professional guide, the impact from western cultures.

How should government do to maintain and develop traditional arts? Firstly, the government should pay a fund for research and promotion of traditional arts. Secondly, the traditional arts can be taught in the school as alternative courses, which can cultivate a child's interest in traditional arts. Last ,but not least, the government should sponsor the concerts and exhibitions about traditional arts as frequently as possible, which can give people more opportunities to get touch with traditional arts. Not all of us can be artists, but most of us can appreciate it, and the traditional arts can be developed if more people appreciate it.

To sum up, traditional arts play an important role in our nation's cultural and our society. It should be protected and developed by government in various ways.

发信人: bee513(我是一只烤猪)

Traditional arts civilized a nation. Do you think government should subsidize musicians, artists, actors or drama companies? What should a government do?

Traditional arts, as essential heritage of a nature, keep pace with our ancestors and us in a friendly way by contrast with bloody and brutal events which abound in the historical museum. They in existence for centuries have been offering generations chances to enjoy civilized pleasures. However, from my point of view, it doesn't meant that we should blindly accept and maintain all traditional views of arts of our elders or even protect them with sedulous care.

Some arts that the older generation remember vividly and enjoy are nothing more than past history. Only those which have truly aesthetic value and have moved us to tears can survive until now. we are lucky because they are in number by far. But it is supposed to be a trend that some of them are disappearing far away from the modern society. So some people who are over anxious about it are appealing to our government to give subsidies to the musicians, artists, actors and theatrical companies. On my opinion, we needn't do so because anything in value can be completely protected by it own value. Just think about Mozart and his great symphonies and operas which are performed by hundreds of orchestras everyday around the world. Just take a look at Van Gogh's works, each of which are sold in price of millions of dollars at auction. Not to mention numerous contemporary respectable artists.

Furthermore, governmental subsidy is not a guarantee of a masterpiece. Carried to an extreme, those subsidies may have a bad effect on their beneficiaries. It is difficult to draw a line between necessary support and mollicoddling. And the latter is a ruin of a genius. It may be better to let it go as it should be.

If our government really wants to do something, Great efforts should be made to introduce those great traditional arts to the children. For instance, the government should sponsor the concerts and exhibitions about traditional arts as frequently as possible. Everyone will surely enjoy the arts of high quality no

matter how old they are if he was offered a chance to have contract with them.

(380 words)

作者: 孙肇春

Traditional arts civilized a nation. Do you think government should subsidize musicians, artists, actors or drama companies? What should a government do?

Traditional arts, as valuable cultural relics of a nation, are disappearing far away from the modern society. China, as one of the highly-civilized countries in the world, abound in various forms of traditional arts, such as painting, calligraphy, music, architecture and dramas, which are not only our national cultural treasures, but also a rich fortune of the world. (58 words)

As essence of a local culture, traditional arts reflect a nation's artistic talents and traditions. For example, water-color painting depicts a harmony between people and nature. Architecture illustrates a nation's aesthetic value and religious belief. Cathedrals, highlighted by Gothic style in the Medieval, represent Christianity. Pagodas, totally different from cathedrals stylistically, are a symbol of Buddhism. Peking Opera describes the history of our country. (65 words)

However, traditional arts are leaving contemporary people further and further away, one of the main reasons for which is that the authorities concerned and some institutes lack funds and professionals, which are quite essential to the research and promotion of traditional culture. Another radical reason should be attributed to the impact of western cultures on traditions. Young people, especially youngsters, are addicted to western music like rock and roll, without any knowledge about traditional musical instruments. With the economic globalization, traditional culture and arts will be in the danger of assimilation. How to maintain and develop traditional arts becomes the biggest concern of a government. (105 words)

Firstly, the government should lay a fund for the research and promotion of traditional arts. Secondly, the research institutes and universities should work out a long-term developing scheme, organizing systematic research on traditional arts. Arts belong to a nation and the whole world as well. The prosperity of traditional arts will diversify the culture of the world. (57 words)

(285 words totally)

Notes:

1, cathedral 大教堂

2, pagoda (尤指佛教)塔

3, Christianity 基督教

4, Buddhism 佛教

5, Gothic 哥特式 (中世纪盛行于欧洲的一种艺术形式。)

版本: 101G

短期培训和终身教育

Task 1

easy. do not maintain

Task 2

a period of training vs long_process education

pls fully understand the topic, many students misunderstanding the topic

the meaning is :短期培训 vs 终身教育

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者: 孙肇春

In the past people thought that education was only for young people. Now, it is believed that education is for a person's whole life. Do you agree? State with your own experience and specific details.

Education is an indispensable part in a person's life. It illuminates human knowledge and culture, improving the development of science and technology. Education is not only for young people, it should be proceeding in people's whole life.

Children begin to receive education at an early age in the kindergarten, where they could learn some basic knowledge about our nature and acquire some living skills. When they go to primary schools and secondary schools, they study mathematics, language, physics and other subjects, which are fundamental and essential for their further study and education. When they go to university, they can study the subjects which they are interested in, making preparation for their future career. University is a place where most learned people carry out research and study. There students have seas of knowledge and skills to learn. But university education is not the terminal of a person's study life.

For one reason, our society is developing at an amazing speed along with the improvement of science and technology. If people stop studying after graduation from university, they can not keep abreast with the steps of social development and easy to be eliminated in the fierce competition. Take the development of IT as an example. The dazzling information technologies come to the fore every day. If a

person does not learn the latest knowledge, they would not be able to develop new technology and products. Therefore, a person should learn new knowledge for the whole life.

As the saying goes, "Never too late to learn". To fit in with the development of society, a person must study during his whole life. Otherwise, he will lag far behind the others. (277 words)

版本: 102A

1.英国休闲消费品上的花费 2.汽车, 步行人和骑自行车的人

Task 1

柱状图。英国 1970、1990、2010 (估计值) 年在不同休闲消费品上的花费变化。

A bar table show consumption of some entertainment goods(tv& radio, sports goods, newspapers, books) and activities(travel aboard)in 1970,1990 and the projected figure for 2010.

Task 2

最近我们面对越来越多的汽车, 步行人和骑自行车的人越来越危险, 而且, 许多花园要当作被建公路和高速公路的祭品了, 问你怎么样才是最好的办法让每个居民都满意?

There are more and more cars in the cities. Pestrrian and cyclist are endangered by the traffic. Garden and streets give way to car park and traffic. How do city planners stisfy all people's needs?

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: synyan(孤单一吻)

大作文: 最近我们面对越来越多的汽车, 步行人和骑自行车的人越来越危险, 而且, 许多花园要当作被建公路和高速公路的祭品了, 问你怎么样才是最好的办法让每个居民都满意?

These days, it seems that we have more and more cars in our society. As a result, driving bicycles or walking on road is less safe now. Anymore, many gardens and lawns have been placed by roads and highways, just for automobile driving. It's really a great pity, but is there anything way can do to change this situation?

In my opinion, developing faster and more convenient public transportation system is the most urgent thing, especially those beyond or under the ground. If everyone can get to his target place easily, fast and economically, who will prefer driving by himself? So it will certainly reduce the number of automobiles on the road and thus efficiently minimize the traffic accidents caused by cars. We can take the subway system as an good example, because it has its own underground railway, it seldom bring accidents to walkers and bicycle drivers and has no need to destroy our gardens or lawns in construction.

On the other side, issuing higher taxes on private cars or increase the fuel price maybe also effective. It will reduce people's desire to buy their own cars. By limiting the amount of private automobiles, together with the developed public transportation system, there will be less cars on the road, then the need of constructing more roads and highways will automatically disappear. Of course, we can limit the number of private cars by laws and many other ways. But the aim is the same.

In a word, limiting the number of private cars as we develop our public transportation system is the right answer.

发信人: bee513(我是一只烤猪)

There are more and more vehicles in front of your houses, which is very dangerous for cyclists and pedestrians. Besides, many gardens have to make way to highways or expressways. How can we make everyone satisfied?

From the health point of view we are living in a marvelous age. A large number of once fatal illnesses can now be cured by modern drugs and surgery. The expectation of life has increased enormously. But though the possibility of a long and happy life is greater than ever before, every day we witness the incredible slaughter of men, women and children on the roads. Man versus the motor-car! It is a never-ending battle which man is losing provided that the number of vehicles increase dramatically with years. Besides, we city-dwellers are obliged by our environment to adopt a wholly unnatural way of life. We lose touch with the land and rhythm of nature. Only electronic calendar in the computer may reminder you that it is spring or autumn because many gardens have to make way to highway or expressways.

All the simple, good things of life like sunshine and fresh air are at a premium. Traffic fumes pollute the atmosphere and the flow of traffic goes on unceasingly and the noise never stops and thousands of people the world over are killed or horribly mutilated each year and our governments are quietly sitting back and letting it happen.

When transportation corporations and motor companies have already made great effort to make travel more comfortable and efficient governments should have concerned about how we can make every

dweller satisfied in terms of urban environment. With regard to selling vehicles and transportation infrastructure plan, the laws of some countries are notoriously lax, which contributes the extremely disorder in transportation. From my point of view, here are a few examples of some of the things that might be done. The majority of roadways in cities should be built underground to make room for public gardens and lakes. Great effort should be made to develop public transportation. The tax on petrol should be increased. In addition, governments should lay down a rule for manufactures of lowest price of vehicles. These measures may sound inordinately harsh, but surely nothing should be considered as too severe if it results in a happier life. After all, the world is for human being, not motor-cars.

(330 words)

发信人: 孙肇春(Tony)

Traffic is a very serious problem. The pedestrians and bicycle riders are more and more dangerous. Many gardens become sacrifices to highways. What are the best ways to make the citizens satisfied?

Traffic problem becomes the biggest concern of many countries in the world, not only because of the environmental pollution caused by the exhaust gas and irritating noise, but also the menace it takes to the bicycle riders and pedestrians. Furthermore, many gardens and grasslands give way to the rapid development of traffic facilities like highway, flyovers and avenues, leaving less and less space for the citizens. (66 words)

Admittedly, the development of road construction stimulates the prosperity of economy. For example, the increase of employment rate, the sales of the private cars and the high taxes levied on car owners are what a government expects. But as a responsible government, it should have a long-term development plan instead of the pursuit of a short-term profit. A responsible government should always give priority to people's appeal. (68 words)

To make the citizens satisfied, firstly, a government should preserve for the citizens more gardens and meadows, where people can spend weekend with their friends and family. Gardens and meadows can also purify the polluted air, creating a good environment to the citizens. Secondly, a government should encourage the use of public transport and limit the ownership of private cars. Due to the economic development, many citizens can afford a private car. Take Shenzhen as an example, the sales of private cars increase by 5,000 every month. It is hard to imagine if the current roads can accommodate so large a number of cars five or ten years later. Finally, a government should consider the relation between economic development and environmental protection, leaving more green lands to our descendants.

(129 words)

To sum up, economic development and environmental protection do not contradict each other. If a government is responsible, it should make no efforts to give people a comfortable living environment and dedicate to economic development as well. (30 words) (293 words totally)

小作文：分析 DIFFERENT ENTERTAINMENT 的，难的是时态，有 1970、1990 和 2010 的。

大作文：最近我们面对越来越多的汽车，步行人和骑自行车的人越来越危险，而且，许多花园要当作被建公路和高速公路的祭品了，问你怎么样才是最好的办法让每个居民都满意？

V102 修改

These days, it seems that we have more and more cars in our society. As a result, driving bicycles or walking on road is less safe now. Anymore, many gardens and lawns have been placed by roads and highways, just for automobile driving. It's really a great pity, but is there anything way can do to change this situation?

In my opinion, developing faster and more convenient public transportation system is the most urgent thing, especially those beyond or under the ground. If everyone can get to his target place easily, fast and economically, who will prefer driving by himself? So it will certainly reduce the number of automobiles on the road and thus efficiently minimize the traffic accidents caused by cars. We can take the subway system as an good example, because it has its own underground railway, it seldom bring accidents to walkers and bicycle drivers and has no need to destroy our gardens or lawns in construction.

On the other side, issuing higher taxes on private cars or increase the fuel price maybe also effective. It will reduce people's desire to buy their own cars. By limiting the amount of private automobiles, together with the developed public transportation system, there will be less cars on the road, then the need of constructing more roads and highways will automatically disappear. Of course, we can limit the number of private cars by laws and many other ways. But the aim is the same.

In a word, limiting the number of private cars as we develop our public transportation system is the right answer.

作者：孙肇春

Traffic is a very serious problem. The pedestrians and bicycle riders are facing more and more danger. Many gardens become sacrifices to highways. What are the best ways to make the citizens satisfied?

Traffic problem becomes the biggest concern of many countries in the world, not only because of the environmental pollution caused by the exhaust gas and irritating noise, but also the menace it takes to the bicycle riders and pedestrians. Furthermore, many

gardens and grasslands give way to the rapid development of traffic facilities like highway, flyovers and avenues, leaving less and less space for the citizens. (66 words)

Admittedly, the development of road construction stimulates the prosperity of economy. For example, the increase of employment rate, the sales of the private cars and the high taxes levied on car owners are what a government expects. But as a responsible government, it should have a long-term development plan instead of the pursuit of a short-term profit. A responsible government should always give priority to people's appeal. (68 words)

To make the citizens satisfied, firstly, a government should preserve for the citizens more gardens and meadows, where people can spend weekend with their friends and family. Gardens and meadows can also purify the polluted air, creating a good environment to the citizens. Secondly, a government should encourage the use of public transport and limit the ownership of private cars. Due to the economic development, many citizens can afford a private car. Take Shenzhen as an example, the sales of private cars increase by 5,000 every month. It is hard to imagine if the current roads can accommodate so large a number of cars five or ten years later. Finally, a government should consider the relation between economic development and environmental protection, leaving more green lands to our descendants. (129 words)

To sum up, economic development and environmental protection do not contradict each other. If a government is responsible, it should make no efforts to give people a comfortable living environment. (30 words) (293 words totally)

版本: 103A

1.关于英国的雇佣情况 2.探讨年轻人地位提高、老年人下降的原因

Task 1

是关于英国的雇佣情况的 TABLE。

两组数据一组是 1997 年的, 另外一组是 2001 年的。

比较的项目包括: 就业人数、失业率、??、男性员工的平均工资、女性员工平均工资、一周的工作时间。
数据的特点不是很明显, 但是题目总体不是很难, 因为不需要太多的数据分析。

A TABLE about Employment Statistics in Britain, in 1997 and 2001

1997 2001

employment xxmillion xxmillion

unemployment 6.5% 3.4%

job vacancies xx xx

average male earnings xxpounds xxpounds

average female earnings xxpounds xxpounds

working week (hours) 38.6h 38.2h

Task 2

Over the past fifty years, young people began to gain status and power lost by old people. Is it a good or bad development? What are the causes?

Over some parts of the world, in the past fifty years, young people have gained status and power which lost by the older people. What are the causes? Is it a good or bad development?

发信人: 孙肇春(Tony)

Over the past 50 years, young people gain status and power but old people have lost. What is the cause and is it a good development or bad development?

The knowledge-based society witnessed great changes over the past decades. Many young people have taken the place of the old ones and gained political and financial power in the world. Bill Gates, the director of Microsoft, Tony Blair, Prime Minister of Britain and Bush, President of the USA give us vivid illustration. From my point of view, the trend is natural and inevitable. (63 words)

Young people are energetic and vigorous. Most of them have received formal education in university, where they acquired abundant knowledge and experience, which are quite essential to their future career. Compared with young people, old people's knowledge is out-dated, which does not fit in with the development of the current society. Old people react more slowly than young people, who can always make quick judges and prompt decisions. Furthermore, young people are more open-minded than old people who have a tendency of conservation. Therefore, young people can adapt themselves to the changeable world more easily. (95 words)

Obviously, this trend brings about both advantages and disadvantages. On the one hand, young leaders and powers can inject vigor and new hopes to the world, which not only benefits the development of global economy, but also establishes multi-lateral relation between the countries in the world. On the other hand, young people still lack adequate experience and skills to deal with sophisticated national problems and international relations. As a result, many young leaders in the world are often criticized for lack of tactics by old people. Some young people are very radical when faced with trouble. They still have a lot of things to learn. (105 words)

Generally, old people should offer young guys opportunities to practice their abilities and talents. At the same time, young people should learn from old ones modestly and

make themselves more admirable. (31 words) (294 words totally)

版本: 103G

1.厨房中的小事故 2.人们在外貌方面的花消很多

Task 1

a small accident in the kitchen of your rent apartment/flat, writing letter to your landlord, explain the accident, damage, what should I do.

Task 2

agree or disagree that the people spend much more money and time on their appearance and how they look than people did in the past. give reasons, use examples with ur experience.

版本: 104A

1.比较印度洋两国 99 年相关数据 2.野生动物

Task 1

是一个比较印度洋两国 Madagascar 和 Mauritius 1999 年相关数据的表格:

surface area(km²):前者比后者大很多

population(thousands):前者比后者大很多

GDP(US\$ per capita):前者比后者小很多

growth rate of population:前者比后者大很多

enrolment of school:分两项进行比较

primary 前者 97%左右,后者达到 100%

secondary 前者比后者小很多

结论:从这两国来看,人口越多的国家,生活水平相对低。

Task 2

Wild animals have no place in the 21st century, and the protection is a waste of resource. To what extent do you agree or disagree? Wild animals have no place in 21st century. Some people think that prevent

these wild animals from dieing out is a waste of resource. To what extent do you agree or disagree with this.

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发贴人：Mikeliao 原创：孙肇春

Wild animals have no place in the 21st century. Some people think that preventing these wild animals from dying out is a waste of resource. To what extent do you agree or disagree with this opinion.

Biological diversity has never been so threatened as it is today as a result of the process of human civilization. The various forms of pressure created by human activity have destroyed natural balance, led to the deterioration of natural habitats, genetic erosion and the rarity, even disappearance, of a number of plant and animal species.

As the pace of civilization accelerates, more people, taking more space, needing to use more natural resources, engaging in ever-growing consumption, impose severe deterioration on the habitat of animals. An increasing number of people come to realize that the disappearance of animals will result in serious threat to the equilibrium of ecosystem. Simply put, the extinction of hawks, a rat-eating bird seen in many regions, will result in the rapid propagation of rats. And rats, further, will destroy the prairies and threaten the other animals like gazelles, zebras and others, who live on grass and green lands. The coexistence of animals and human beings creates perfect harmony and brings about the vividness to our planet.

It is hard to imagine what our world would be like without animals. Sociologists also point out that the disappearance of animals can cause social and economic problems. Animal trade, as a supporting sector to the world economy, was very active before. However, the situation is beyond control since animal trade is very profitable and alluring. Many species cannot escape the adversity of being killed.

Certainly, our diet cannot be without meat. There are living stocks, which can provide us with sufficient and nutritious produce. Therefore, we need not to resort to wild animals, especially the endangered ones. To protect animals is to protect our living environment. Every individual should join efforts to keep the diversity of animals. (288 words)

范文一：

Nowhere in the world has the issue of wild animals been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays, the habitat of wild animals is being destroyed, but many people think that it to be insignificant to protect these wild animals. The above point is absolutely wrong, this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that people should not master existent right of animals. Not only people but also wild animals have the right to live. More and more wild animals are rapidly disappearing from this globe, it couldn't be divided with that natural environment was destroyed. It is unfair to wild animals whose existent rights are being ignored.

Another reason is that biologic diversity should be protected. In the future, it will be terrible and alone definitely if only people survive on this globe. Also, the variety of species has an important scientific value. For instance, invention of radar was based on ultrasonic of bat.

Last but not the least reason is many wild animals are not protected, it means the natural balance will be broken, people will face challenges and problems. People destroyed environment of nature, resulting a smaller in habitat for wild animals. Also, the problems of environment have already affected oneself of people. If people couldn't amend current status, it will be the biggest bale of them.

In conclusion, people ought to pay out plenty of money for improving existent environment of wild animals. This behavior doesn't have the meaning of alms. On the contrary, it just means atonement.

范文二:

Biological diversity has never been so threatened as it is today as a result of the process of human civilization. The various forms of pressure created by human activity have destroyed natural balance, led to the deterioration of natural habitats, genetic erosion and the rarity, even disappearance, of a number of plant and animal species.

As the pace of civilization accelerates, more people, taking more space, needing to use more natural resources, engaging in ever-growing consumption, impose severe deterioration on the habitat of animals. An increasing number of people come to realize that the disappearance of animals will result in serious threat to the equilibrium of ecosystem. Simply put, the extinction of hawks, a rat-eating bird seen in many regions, will result in the rapid propagation of rats. And rats, further, will destroy the prairies and threaten the other animals like gazelles, zebras and others, who live on grass and green lands. The coexistence of animals and human beings creates perfect harmony and brings about the vividness to our planet.

It is hard to imagine what our world would be like without animals. Sociologists also point out that the disappearance of animals can cause social and economic problems. Animal trade, as a supporting sector to the world economy, was very active before. However, the situation is beyond control since animal trade is very profitable and alluring. Many species cannot escape the adversity of being killed.

Certainly, our diet cannot be without meat. There are living stocks, which can provide us with sufficient and nutritious produce. Therefore, we need not to resort to wild animals, especially the endangered ones. To protect animals is to protect our living environment. Every individual should join efforts to keep the diversity of animals. (288 words)

范文三:

With the development of society, there are more and more problems brought to our attention, one of which is that wild animals have no place to survive in the 21st century. Some people think that the

protection is a waste of resource. From my point of view, I disagree with this statement for some reasons below.

Firstly, the animals and human beings are creatures created by God. Although as Darwin said, "Survival is the fittest." we are human beings who have thought. We can't behave like barbarians and destroy the environment where animals live. We need places to survive and so do animals. Therefore, we ought to give them a wonderful and natural place to survive.

Secondly, there are a lot of species of animals on the earth. They are just like our neighbor. For example, in my childhood, I went to my grandparents' home in the countryside every weekend. Not far away from the house, there is a forest. Sometimes, I go there with my cousins and brothers. We met a lot of little wild animals there such as, monkeys, snakes, rabbits and so on.

However, there are a lot of people who may agree and have their own opinion concerning this case. From my angle, we, human beings, can't deprive the survival rights of animals. On the contrary, we have to protect them from extinction. Just imagine how horrible the world would be if human is the only creature in the world. Hence, the government should educate people to preserve and protect our neighbor, natural wild animals.

版本: 105A

1.政府经费分配 2.汽车的利弊

Task 1

比较政府经费分配, 关于 4 个国家政府在 9 0 年到 9 5 年的花消比较, 4 个 pie chart, 4 个部分的花消: education, defence, health and others, 其中肯尼亚和另一个国家较为相似 (名字不记得了), 在教育上的花消大而在 defence 上很小, 与之相比较的是英国和美国, 他们在教育上 expenditure 的较小, 而健康和 defence 很大, 4 个国家的相同之处就是占的比例最大, 大约都在 7 0 % 左右.

Task 2

汽车的利弊, 以个人的知识和经验作答.

版本: 105G

现代科技使人们繁忙还是轻松

Task 2

Modern technology makes people busy or free.

版本: 106A

关于毒品的问题

是关于 DRUG 的.讲了一个毒品的名称,然后说 PEOPLE HAS FREEDOM TO USE IT,BUT SOME PEOPLE SAYS THAT IT SHOULD BE ILLEGALE AS OTHER DRUGS.问你是 AGREE OR DISAGREE?

Although it is a freedom to use tobacco{烟草} while some people think it should be made illegal as the same way as other drugs. To what extent do you agree or disagree? What's your opinion?

Ideas:

同意会比较好写,

- 1.通过数据来验证,这是很强有力的(数据可以自己编)
- 2.从医学角度,吸烟有害健康
- 3.吸烟可以传播很多都是被动吸烟者,谈谈被动吸烟的坏处

Sample Answer

Nowhere in the world has the issue of tobacco been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays, tobacco is more harmful than drug to people's health; therefore many people think that smoking is legal that is a direct and primary reason to induce this kind of problem. The above point is certainly true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that tobacco is a silent killer to smokers. Tobacco is known to be the probable cause of some 25 different diseases, and for some, such as lung cancer, bronchitis and emphysema, it is the main cause. According to a WHO report four million people die yearly from tobacco-related diseases, that is one death every eight seconds. Tobacco is significantly becoming a greater cause of death and disability than any other single cause.

Another reason is that more and more young people are under 18 years old who smoke cigarette have been blinded by the deceit of tobaccoists. Tobacco among adolescents remains stubbornly persistent. Smoking among adolescents rose in the 1990s in several

developed countries, such as China, Vietnam and Thailand. While new markets are being opened by the tobacco industry actions, old markets have not been closed. Tobacco is a global threat.

Last but not the least reason is the increase in cigarette smuggling. Because of tobacco smuggling, the legal retailing and distribution systems are badly affected, and faced with increased lawlessness and heavy tax losses. This behavior severely affects the economy. In conclusion, the tobacco should be considered illegal. Perhaps a pack of cigarettes is less harmful than another drug, but tobacco is actually the biggest killer of all the drugs.

版本: 107A

1.城市的温度表和降水量表 2.是否应该在大学前要工作或旅游一年

Task 1

4 幅图~是关于巴西圣保罗和非洲某个国家某个城市的温度表和降水量表~
比较一下~

Task 2

是 agree 和 disagree 的问题~

问高中毕业的学生是否应该在去大学前要工作或旅游一年

some people believe that students who want to go to university after graduation from high school should have about one year's time to get a job to obtain work experience or have a travel to enlarge their vision. do you agree or disagree? what's your opinion?

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

Some people believe that students who want to go to university after graduation from high school should have about one year's time to get a job to obtain work experience or have a travel to enlarge their vision. Do you agree or disagree?
What is your opinion?

优势:

- 1,工作一年有利于积累工作经验,对社会的现实和竞争的残酷有初步的了解
- 2,能明确自己自己的奋斗目标,把握自己的人生方向,在步入学校后更会努力实现自己的梦想

- 3 体会生活的艰难,在工作中必然会遇到挫折和困难,锻炼自己解决问题的能力,磨练自己坚持不懈的品质
- 4 可以解决部分学费,减轻家庭负担
- 5 开阔视野,增长知识,了解各地风俗
- 6 学会独立生活

劣势

- 1,现有知识有限,所做的事情都是很简单的不需要太多知识的工作,没办法使自己提高知识层次
- 2,社会复杂,很容易出危险,使家人为自己担心
- 3,旅行费用太高,即使打工也不能解决全部问题
- 4,浪费时间,应该在年轻时多学点东西同意
- 5.知识的遗忘
- 6.对国家经济的影响--下岗压力更大

Some people believe that students who want to attend colleges or universities after graduation from high school should spend one year taking a job to gain work experience or traveling to enlarge their vision. You should use specific reasons to state the advantage and disadvantage of this practice.

Introduction (45 words)

It is reported that average families' expenditure on education is increasing. Yet how to educate children in a right way always obsessively bothers us. A practice has been suggested that students should spend one year working or traveling to gain practical experiences before taking tertiary education. topic sentence 1 (14 words) There are some advantages to taking one year to work or travel after high-school education.

Supporting sentences: (85 words)

In general, high-school graduates are less than 20 years old without professional knowledge. When they take their places in society, only the low-paid or laborious job offers are available. After one year of hardships and humiliations, their desire for being equipped with specialized knowledge would inevitably grow greater, turning into powerful force to drive them on cherishing their further education. Next, travel can enlarge one's vision, and students can apply what they have seen or heard into their college curriculums/subjects, helping them better understand theoretical knowledge.

BODY2(topic sentence2 (16 words)

On the other hand, there are some disadvantages to working or traveling before going to university
Supporting sentences(102words)

First, high-school graduates are too young to distinguish the good from the bad. It is common that Generation Young likes hanging out with friends; they move from one group to another and their friendships change over a period of a few weeks or months.

Therefore, in society the probability of getting involved with evildoers is pretty high. It is said that the

young are easy to become illegal drugs takers if misleading guidance is conducted. Second, to travel for one year is too expensive for people from all walks of life, not to mention that students' financial sources are chiefly from their parents.

(**additional point: Besides, one-year travel means you have to be on a move for a long period from one city to another, even from one nation to another. Eventually you may not be able to calm down to concentrate on your studies after the journey.**)

Conclusion 2 (62 words)

In conclusion, advantages of working or traveling for a long time before further education are obvious but not doable. In my opinion, to work at a very young age might result a hazardous social life and to travel for one year will increase financial burden to the family, hence to educate children in a row can mould them into sensible human resources.

赖劲松

Some people believe that students who want to go to university after graduation from high school should gain some work experience or have a travel to enlarge their vision. Do you agree or disagree?

In this competitive society, employment experience and abundant information have become very important features of ordinary students' future. Nevertheless, it does not seem many holders of a high school diploma should apply for a job or travel before being enrolled in the university. The above point is certainly true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that students' study will be delayed and disadvantaged. The academic knowledge of students will not progress. In this special period of life, students have the best memory and intellect. If they do not work hard at study, they will lose it and that cannot be compensated by good salary or wide information. If they choose to straight away enroll at university, they would gain a better future.

Another reason is that knowledge of students is not enough to keep them cope with work requirements. Many holders of a high school diploma are taught that the subjects are too academic. They are not trained for professional technology in practice, so they find it difficult to get opportunities of employment. Only limited and ordinary opportunities of work are provided to students, it is just a dream that means they could not obtain plenty of work experience.

Last but not the least reason is the students whose mental capacity is not sufficient to understand complex interpersonal relationships. Holders of a high school diploma are so young that they are not good at interpersonal

communicating skills. In addition, the adult world is too dangerous and unreadable to students who don't have strong ability of analysis.

In conclusion, the students ought to keep on studying in university after they finish their courses in high school, and attending to study is definitely right in school. It is my firmly held view that students should not give up study just for the experience of employment and abundant information.

版本：108A

1.美国黄石公园的一次火灾后森林的生长情况 2.关于政府 出资

Task 1

is flow chart about the national park in USA after the fire disaster, the trees refresh the environment 300 plus years period。

是讲在美国黄石公园的一次火灾后，森林的生长情况。

Task 2

Some people said the government shouldn't put money on building theatres or sports stadiums but should spend more money on medical care and education. Do you agree or not agree?

is about there a gap of living in cities and countryside. what is the reasons in your country how can reduce the difference

是说在城市和乡间和范围发展越来越大？是否在你的国家也一样？有什么不同？

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

原创：孙肇春

The gap of living in cities and the countryside is larger and larger. What are the reasons in your country and how to reduce the differences?

As the step of economic development accelerates, the gap between the city and the countryside becomes more and more overt, which arouses colossal concerns. Take a further look at the phenomenon, there are three major causes.

Firstly, the insufficiency of investment in the rural areas accounts mainly for the issue. China, for example, covers a very large area. Due to the emphasis on the development in the coastal areas, the government devotes more investment in the large cities, such as Shanghai, Beijing and Guangzhou. The investment, undoubtedly, is repaid by the threefold increase of economy and commerce in these cities. However, this is not the case in the rural areas and the western regions. The lack of investment barriers the productivity and economic development and sharpens the gap between the city and the countryside.

Secondly, the low education level in the rural areas contributes partly to the gap of living. Education is the prime force of productivity. Keeping this in mind, many countries and governments give priority to the development of education. China's education witnessed a rapid growth in the past decade. However, the education level in the countryside still keeps very low. The enrollment of primary schools and secondary schools is much lower compared with the advanced regions, not to mention the developed countries in the world. Without good education, the development of economy and technology would be a dream difficult to be realized.

Finally, the influx of migrant workers to the cities from the countryside deteriorates the undeveloped condition in the rural areas. The life style in the urban areas is very attractive to the people in the countryside. To seek more working opportunities, many people abandon the fertile lands and leave them uncultivated. If the situation continues, it will lead to serious unbalance of economic and regional development.

To sum up, only when the government renders more concerns over the issue, can the gap between the cities and the countryside be bridged. (325 words)

The living standard gap between city and countryside is bigger and bigger. In my country, dozens of rural young people have been absorbed high salary and comfortable living in the big city. So more and more young people select to work in the city and abandon farming for a better future. In this essay we will examine the problem of the increasing living standard gap between city and countryside and the solutions, such as improving educational level and economy in the country.

The main reason is the different standard of education between the city and the countryside. Because of poverty, dozens of country students lose the chance to study at school. So country people's educational level is too low to find jobs of high salary. Commonly high salary requires high educational level. Manual labor means low salary: therefore, the country people will be poorer. It will become a bad circle.

Another reason is that economic development is not balanced between city and countryside. Such as both Traffic and transport are not convenient, information to be received slowly and industrial institution is too simple, all of them are the direct and primary reasons to induce this kind of problem that the growth of countryside's economy less than city's.

As result of the gap in living standard between the city and the countryside, the outlook is somewhat grim. People already realize this problem exists and are trying to solve it.

For one solution, developed cities should spend plenty of money on building country schools and helping poor country family that they have the ability to support their children to go to school.

The second solution is uniting city and based on country conditions of nature to progress local economy specially. In most of the countryside, plenty of natural resources aren't utilized and developed. On the contrary, developing cities need lots of resources. They can help each other.

The important thing is that developed cities should provide help to change the country, in order to reduce the living standard gap between the city and the countryside.

Introduction : (48 words) When you look back to the last century, amazingly you will find that not only all world's largest populated cities had experienced different population growth rates, but also the difference between the city and the countryside had grown accordingly. Two reasons of mine can examine this tendency as following.

Topic sentence 1: The glamorous city life allures lots of human resources to move to/agglomerate in the city, taking major contribution to the gap. (20 words) Supporting sentences: In the city, there are many advantages to attract those talented people to settle down--more job opportunities, cultural activities, sporting events, you name them. Therefore, even those well-educated people who are originated from the country intend to lead a dynamic city life instead of returning to face the static country view. If the rural government can work out some favorable policies such as low prices of land occupied for industrial uses, with the combination

of low cost of workforce, investors are willing to establish factories in the countryside. The improvement of employment situation will enormously help pull back some intellectuals and lessen the gap. (104 words)

Topic sentence 2: In the second part, I would mention the factor of transportation. (11 words) Supporting sentences: The vital resistance of economic development in the countryside is the inconvenient transportation. It has been witnessed in China that almost all leading cities are scattered along the coastline. They take advantages of sea, air and other sophisticated transport facilities to enjoy high economic growth rates. I suggest that the central government should fund on infrastructure for the whole nation, including rural areas, to build up a nationwide transport network. Consequently tourism as well as housing in the countryside will be boosted, and the difference between the city and the country would be minimized. (94 words)

conclusion (48 words)

To sum up, intelligent resources would determine who is the winner or loser of the intense competition; moreover, transit systems also play an important role in developing economy. If both issues were tackled properly in the countryside, gap between the city and the country would never be overwhelming.

版本: 109A

1.人的寿命 2.计算机在教育中的广泛应用是否已经取代教师

Task 1

一个表格，说的是英国从 1912，193 几年，197 几年，和 2001 年，男的和女的活到 100 岁的人数；表格

分为三行，四列，第一行是 **male**，第二行是 **female**，第三行是 **total** 列，就是以上的几个时间段，很简单，越靠近现代，人的寿命月长。

Task 2

The computer are widely used in education, and some people think teacher are not play important role in the classroom .

To what extend do you agree?

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

计算机在教育中的广泛应用，使一些人认为教师在课堂上已不再扮演重要角色。

Agree or Disagree?

提纲：

P1：作为 21 世纪最重要的发明，计算机已经在一些生活领域普及并成为必须，但在教育界却不竟然。尽管计算机辅助教育广泛应用，教师在课堂上仍然不可少。

P2：一些学科计算机可以成功地运用于教学。例如：基础数学，基础语言学习，任何一种需要学生通过重复来记忆的领域都非常适合计算机教学。通过程序，计算机可以毫不厌倦地提供各种问题给学生，通过这种方式强化知识；

P3：一些复杂的理论(complex ideas)不能被计算机传授。计算机可以判断(determine)哪个答案是对错，但不能告诉学生错在哪里，也不能以另外一种方式解释这个定义。Tasks involving reasoning can not be taught by computer。
在处理这些问题上，教师必不可少。

P4：计算机不能成功地组织一些基本的学习交流，如：讨论(discussion)，联想(association)，比喻(imagery)都是课堂上常用的教学方式，老师可以通过这些方式 excite student's imagination and fire their creation. However, it is too complex for a computer to deal with.

P5：总的来说，计算机，特别是多媒体信息技术(multimedia technology)给教育界带来许多重要的革命，但老师仍然是课堂的主人。我们应该记住，人类永远是科学技术的主人，无论计算机有多聪明，它只不过是一个电子机器而已。

发帖: how2do

计算机在教育中的广泛应用，使一些人认为教师在课堂上已不再扮演重要角色。 **Agree or Disagree?**（可参考新东方写作上的一篇文章）8 月份考试的重点，关注！！！！！！

提纲：

P1: 作为 21 世纪最重要的发明, 计算机已经在一些生活领域普及并成为必须, 但在教育界却不竟然。尽管计算机辅助教育广泛应用, 教师在课堂上仍然不可少。

P2: 一些学科计算机可以成功地运用于教学。例如: 基础数学, 基础语言学习, 任何一种需要学生通过重复来记忆的领域都非常适合计算机教学。通过程序, 计算机可以毫不厌倦地提供各种问题给学生, 通过这种方式强化知识;

P3: 一些复杂的理论 (complex ideas) 不能被计算机传授。计算机可以判断 (determine) 哪个答案是对错, 但不能告诉学生错在哪里, 也不能以另外一种方式解释这个定义。Tasks involving reasoning can not be taught by computer. 在处理这些问题上, 教师必不可少。

P4: 计算机不能成功地组织一些基本的学习交流, 如: 讨论 (discussion), 联想 (association), 比喻 (imagery) 都是课堂上常用的教学方式, 老师可以通过这些方式 excite student's imagination and fire their creation. However, it is too complex for a computer to deal with.

P4: 总的来说, 计算机, 特别是多媒体信息技术 (multimedia technology) 给教育界带来许多重要的革命, 但老师仍然是课堂的主人。我们应该记住, 人类永远是科学技术的主人, 无论计算机有多聪明, 它只不过是一个电子机器而已。

成荫

You should spend about 40 minutes on this task.

Present a written argument or case to an educated non-specialist audience on the following topic.

Are computers an essential feature of modern education? What subjects can be better taught using computers? Are there aspects of a good education that cannot be taught using computers?

You should write at least 250 words.

提示

You should use your own ideas, knowledge and experience and support your arguments with examples and relevant evidence.

Topic words:

Computers Essential features / absolutely necessary

Modern education / good education

Task words:

There are no specific task words. Three separate questions are given.

Questions I should ask myself:

Do I think computers are essential for education? What subjects do I think are best learnt using computers? What do I think are the features of a good education, and are computers important in it?

The answer must:

Answer each of the three related questions. If you answer the second and third question you will answer the first question, which is the most general and gives the basic topic of the essay. Show which subjects can benefit from the use of a computer, and explain why a computer is so useful. Show what cannot be taught by computer, and explain why a computer cannot help with those areas. After explaining when computers are useful and when not, write a conclusion in which you say whether computers are essential in education or not, using arguments from your essay.

范文(在阅读此范文之前你至少已经花了一些时间写作)

Computers are now essential in many areas of life – modern banking, retail and information exchange among others. However, this is not true for education. At a simple level some subjects may be better taught using computers, but to explain important concepts a human teacher is still indispensable. - Introduction shows main idea

There are some subjects in which a computer can be used successfully to teach. Elementary mathematics, elementary language learning, any area which requires a student to memorize basic facts through repetition is well suited to computer learning. The computer can be programmed to provide an endless number of simple questions, and as the student answers these questions the facts are learned and reinforced. - Why computers do well, with examples

However, in the learning and practice of more complex ideas, the computer is not adequate. A computer can evaluate an answer as right or wrong, but it cannot determine why. It cannot find out why a student is making mistakes, and then re-present important concepts in a different way so the student will understand. It cannot determine at what stage in a mathematics problem the student has made an error, it can only indicate that the final answer is wrong. Tasks involving reasoning cannot be taught by computers, as there are too many variables for a computer to deal with successfully. - What computers cannot be, with an example

Thus, while computers may be useful as a tool for practicing simple skills, they are not an essential feature of modern education, because they cannot monitor a student's grasp of concepts, nor evaluate a student's reasoning. Until further developments in computers are made the human teacher will remain indispensable. - Conclusion re-states main ideas

Remember: this sample answer is one of several satisfactory ways to answer the question. Other essays which respond to the writing task would also be acceptable.

Source: Prepare for IELTS, by Vanessa Todd & Penny Cameron, 1996, UTS, Australia. .

In this period of communication, computer has been used in all kinds of fields widely, and plays a particular role in our lives. Especially computer has become more and more important in educational field, therefore dozens of

people considered teachers could be replaced computers that will go with the current of the times. The above point is certainly wrong; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that people's brain better than computer. Firstly, people design all kinds of computer's programs. Secondly, computer doesn't have logistic ideation. Computer only can defend on that designer inputted computer's programs to judge a question's right or wrong. In other words, computer can't defend on thinking that computer independently analyzes a question's right or wrong. In case, designer inputted programs that are wrong. Computer output the result that also will be wrong. If this kind of problem happened in classroom, students would be infused plenty of wrong information.

Another reason is that computer's programs designed software of education that could be amended difficultly. If software of education of bugs were found, commonly these of problems couldn't be solved in the classroom. The software was amended that means total of program were corrected, not only parts of program were inserted or amended usually.

Last but not the least reason is computer is mechanical, it couldn't be suited all kinds of students and different demands. As students' intellect is different, same of software couldn't base on every status of student to set a perfect project.

In conclusion, computers couldn't instead of the position of teachers in the classroom, however computer is an absolutely good helper for teacher.

版本: 110A

1.年龄的增长和学习 2.传统和本土语言丧失的原因是什么

Task 1

小作文, bar charts 啊, 是说随着年龄的增长学习目的的改变情况, 青年人大都是为了 career, 老年人大都是为了 interest, 还有 employer 和年龄的关系。

Task 2

what is the reason for losing a variety of language and culture?

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

无忧雅思网原创作品，转载请注明作者和出处！

发帖: how2do

传统和本土语言丧失的原因是什么？

提纲：

P1: 最近的研究表明在一些地区，特别是发展中国家，传统语言和文化正在消失，引起人们的兴趣，本文将提出一些原因；

P2: 传统的退化是伴随全球化不可避免的趋势。举例：全球化经济的迅速扩张使文化历史背景的人的交流成为困难，需要相互学习、模仿。It can be well demonstrated that more than half number of publications were written in English, as well as most international formal documents.

P3: 改革开放政策（policies of opening and reforming）也是导致传统退化的原因。例子：中国鼓励外国人建厂、run business，在先进技术进入国内的同时也带来了 alien culture and language. 当我们吃 hamburger,听 my heart will go on, 我们的传统正在不知不觉地弱化（fade unconsciously）

P3: 自我忽视（self-neglect）也是这一现象的原因。为了在世界上生存，弱小的国家必须学习发达国家一些人，特别是年轻人将外语和外俗作为一种时髦（tidal current）他们自身的传统被忽略了。例子：一点也不惊奇，很多中国年轻人会唱很多美国流行歌曲(American popular songs)，却不会唱京剧（Beijing Opera）

P4: 总之，在社会的发展与进步中，有很多原因导致了传统和本土语言领域的缩小（shrink the domain of tradition）。个人认为，面对这种改变，我们应该取其精华，去其糟粕（absorb the essence and discard the dross in your traditional heritage）

Nowadays, international communication has become more and more important, people prefer to communicate in languages, such as English, Arabic and Chinese. But many of the world's languages and culture are dying out. In this essay we will examine the problem of languages and culture dying and the solutions, such as writing books and increasing language population levels.

Firstly, as the technology improves, people around the world are relying more and more on electronic devices to communicate with each other. While this trend is helping the major culture, it is having a harmful effect on the minor culture that could be swallowed up by the major culture.

Secondly, some of the world's languages are not being learned widely by children or used in daily commerce. In some boarding schools, children were punished for speaking their parent's language.

Despite the desires of language and culture activists, the outlook is somewhat grim. People already realize this problem exists and are trying to solve it.

For one solution, people can record the culture and languages on books or tapes, making sure our descendants can learn or use them in the future.

The second solution is increasing the language population levels. Governments can make some policies, like encouragement for people to learn and teach the languages facing extinction, no matter whether the language is used in daily commerce or not. By trying to keep them alive, at least they have a future as second languages.

The important thing is to learn the elder's tongue and culture before it's too late. Otherwise we will lose them.

版本: 110G

1.写信丢包 2.公司员工是否应该经常轮换岗位

Task 1

you lost a bag of shopping in a museum, write a letter

Task 2

一些公司认为员工应该经常轮换工作岗位, 一些公司认为该让员工一直做他自己的工作, 你的认同哪一个?

版本: 111A

1.6 个城市的地铁 2.小孩子的个性是后天培养还是先天生成的

Task 1

写的是 6 个城市的地铁情况是个 table

由伦敦，巴黎，东京，华盛顿，洛杉矶，还有一个日本的城市，我不认识，嘿嘿！

伦敦最早，好像是最长，要不就是巴黎，东京的载客量最大！就这些了，我分别写了一下，指出了最长，最早，最大载客量，最小的那些啦，表达能力有限，又重复使用的毛病，哎~~~~~

第一个是图表题

the table below is about the underground railway system in 6 cities.

city	date opened	kilometres of route	passenges per year
london	1878	1997	1900
paris	1900	1503	2400
tokyo	1917	1122	3996
washington d. c.	1978	400	300
某城市	1998	11	122
los angelas	2001	15	400

年份，公里基本误差不大，人数实在不记得了，但是基本顺序和大致范围应该是对的

Task 2

Nature and nurture, which plays major role in personality and development.

小孩子的个性是后天培养还是先天生成的(给出观点分析原因型)

说的是人出生后，谁对她的个人特性产生最大的影响！是性格，不是智商！personality characteristic , marjor influence 我觉得这心是关键词！

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

Difference between children's education

IN certain respects, children are the same all over the world. But many factors affect the development of children, both parental support and education being major influences. There are vast differences between schooling styles, and parental attitudes towards children, in China and the West.

Some of these differences have obvious causes, for example, the "Little Emperor" syndrome in China. Parents everywhere have dreams for their offspring. However, the concentration of energy invested into planning for a child's future is noticeable in China, as it is not diluted by the presence of siblings.

This adoration can be seen in other ways. One of the most common is spoiling children, giving them everything they want. Some of the time this is a reward for good work, although there are children who receive all they want merely because they demand it from their parents.

Hard work?

Parents also have this tendency to spoil children in the West. If a child does start to see itself as the all-deserving star of the Universe, usually its siblings will tease and bully the child until it stops feeling self-important.

Another contrast between the upbringing of children in China and the West is in schooling. Without a doubt, Chinese children work harder than their European and American counterparts. Their industriousness is admirable, and in comparison, Western students are lazy. In European countries, teenagers will often have a Saturday job, or holiday job, to supplement their allowance. This is rare in China, where education is considered of paramount importance, and time working detracts from study. The same contrast is true of romantic relationships between teenagers. I spoke to Han Li, a 16-year old student in Huhhot, about boyfriends. She said: "I have no time for a boyfriend, even if I did want one. I must study hard, there is a lot of pressure on me to get good grades and go to university."

The style of teaching is very different in China from in the West. The notion of "repeating after a teacher" seems old-fashioned and redundant in America and Europe. Large class sizes may be the reason for the popularity of this teaching method. In England, any class over 30 is considered large enough to impair learning. However, I have noticed that this parrot-style of learning is being replaced with more progressive methods of education in many Chinese schools.

The perfect solution would be to combine Western and Chinese education methods. Combat the laziness and apathy of Western students; encourage initiative within Chinese students, by expecting independent thought as opposed to mindless repetition. As for spoilt kids anywhere, some of these children would benefit from a smack on the bum.

无忧雅思网原创作品，转载请注明作者和出处！

发帖: how2do

小孩子的个性是后天培养的还是先天生成的？(nature and mature, which plays the major role in person?) ---8 月份考试的重点，关注！！！！！！

提纲：

P1: 关于小孩的天生特性和个体发展的关系，争论由来已久。Gene 和 Education，哪个起更大的作用，我认为 latter 更重要，尽管前者也很 significant.

P2: 一个孩子的成功与后天的教育和个人的努力分不开。举例：很多科学家，Nobel, Einstein, Newton 取

得巨大的成就，是他们长期辛苦努力和学习的结果。很穷的国家往往有很差的教育体系，虽然他们不缺乏天才（genius）；

P3: 如果一个有天赋的人不通过艰苦努力与不断学习，单纯依靠他的天赋是不可能成功的。例子：there is a famous Chinese fable. A boy had surprising intelligence in poems when he was 3 years old. His father flaunted his son's gift and brought him travel around everyday. Several years later, he become very common and can not write any new poem. Good gift 是好的条件，但如果不学习，反倒会成为失败的原因。

P3: 人们的天生智慧（natural factors）是非常相似的，所谓的神童（wonder child）非常少见。因此后天的努力和 nurture 是成功的关键，这也是为什么很多家长让学生参加各种课程使他们获得更好未来(gain a better future)的原因。Einstein 说过 The success is equal to the 99% of diligence plus 1% of

P4: 总之，教育和奋斗是孩子成功最直接的最关键的原因，我们应该利用我们天生的能力（fully utilize the born advantages）并 devote ourselves to the hard work and study.只有这样才会成功。

本文为赖劲松老师特供无忧雅思网作品

Research indicates that the characteristics we were born with have much more influence on our personality and development than experiences we have had in our life. Which do you think is the major influence?

Introduction (38words)

Human's endeavor in researching on factors affecting one's personality and development has offered quite a amount of proofs. My position may provide you with a clear notion that nurture plays a far more important role in one's development.

Body 1 (95words)

Reportedly there was a maid, a countryside girl with only an educational background of primary school, working for an American professor who worked in Shanghai Jiaotong University, China. After two years of stay at the learned and exotic surroundings, amazingly this plain girl could speak fluent English and started to help the host to receive and send e-mails to his students. When the professor left for New York later, soon she sought a post at a multinational firm. This example clearly reveals a common truth: appropriate nurture can turn an average person to be competent. (topic sentence)

Body 2 (89words)

I will then go on to examine my position by offering other facts. It is well believed that overseas graduates who once furthered their education in foreign universities are taking incredible places in China because these elites have a broader way of thinking and their bilingual and creative capabilities have proved themselves much better than domestic ones. In contrast, some people show their linguistic talent by precisely speaking a variety of dialects but still lead a poor life because no foreign language learning process has been conducted for them.

Conclusion (42words)

To sum up, the competence of a former maid and the qualities of overseas Chinese students already

illustrate an undeniable fact: a right way of nurture can mould one to be outstanding whilst extraordinary nature without nurture is a waste of resource.

(作者: 广州雅思考试中心专职写作老师赖劲松)

Nowhere in the world has the issue of children's education been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays, many parents let their children attend all kinds of courses that will help children to get a better future; therefore, some people think that the postnatal nurture is more important than the congenital factors for personal growth and progress. The above point is certainly true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that success of a child would not be separated from right teaching and personal effort. Currently, lots of famous scientists and politicians gain huge success in the world, as they are long-term to hard work. Moreover, the main reason why plenty of developing countries drop behind is their poor education.

Another reason is that if people do not work hard but only depend on their high intellect, they will be far from successful. For instance, the little Bronte was quite clever during his childhood; he was particularly adept at writing. But he was so satisfied with his superior intellect that he did not study carefully. Finally, he became an idle person. However, his sisters became famous authors as a result of their hard study. They are Charlotte Bronte and Emily Bronte. Charlotte wrote "Jane Eyre", "Wuthering Heights" was written by Emily.

Last but not the least reason is the advantages of natural factors that are more and more similar. Plenty of advanced technological products are invented and widely used. They can supply people's gaps. In the past, the difference of mathematical ability was remarkable. With the invention of the calculator, people can hardly find out the difference.

In conclusion, scientific and proper teaching is the most significant factor for personal growth and development. If people are satisfied with their advantages, they will become the biggest failures.

版本: 112A

1.4 个国家的数据 2.关于 55 岁是否退休的问题

Task 1

比較 2001 年時 4 各國家在 population,literacy 與 number of books published 的數字

Task 2

公司應該鼓勵年紀已到 55 歲的高階人員退休,in order to give opportunities to new generation,贊成及反對的理由為何?

Some people believe that in order to give opportunities to new generation companies should encourage high level employees who are older than 55 to retire. Do you agree or disagree? Why?

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

无忧雅思网原创作品，转载请注明作者和出处！

发帖: how2do

公司应该鼓励 55 岁以上的高阶层人员退休以给新一代更多机会，agree or disagree?

提纲：

P1: 目前成功人士越来越年轻，successful individuals become younger and younger，很多公司将年轻血液注入高层（raise young bloods into high positions）。争论是否年长的高层人员（senior staff），特别是 55 岁以上的人让位给年轻人（give their places to youth）由此而生。个人认为，职员长于 55 岁者应该被鼓励退休 for the following reasons.

P2: 这种做法可以给公司带来生机（vital force）与活力(energy)。年轻人拥有自己的 superiority: 创造性的观点（creative ideas），对管理和技术的新鲜思想（fresh mind in management and technology），无尽的工作精力（endless energy in their work。年轻的高层人员会给企业带来新鲜的血液（be infused with lots of young blood）；

P3: 年长者的推出有助于缓解日益紧张的就业环境。伴随着科技的飞速发展，fewer people are required during production process。As the result, new graduate 得到工作非常困难，老年人退休会给他们更多的机会 earn their own lives.

P3: 这对老年人安享晚年有好处(enjoy their later years)。超过了 55 岁的人往往工作超过了 30 年，已经对社会做出了足够的贡献，他们有权在辛苦的工作中退下来享受晚年的悠闲生活。另外，他们的健康状况开始衰退，他们更需要休息而不是工作挣钱。

P4: 总之，老一代应该退休，可以 ease 减轻社会的压力和提高社会的进步，社会的进步需要年轻人。

Companies should encourage old employees (55 years old) to retire, in order to give opportunities to the new generation. To what extent do you agree or disagree?

Nowadays, plenty of old employees who are more than 55 years old must retire because of company policy; therefore, many people think that the development of a company cannot be separated from the number of young employees. The above point is certainly true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that plenty of young employees mean that the company is infused with lots of young blood. With the development of technology, more and more new technological products have been developed. The new generation masters advanced technology and has the energy to exploit. They have learned lots of knowledge in university; therefore it is definitely useful for the development of companies.

Another reason is that old employees cannot adapt themselves to the rapid pace. Old employees find it difficult to rapidly learn new things. With their limited physical strength, they are not capable of heavy manual work. So old employees are not a patch on young employees, it means not only intellect but also physical strength.

Last but not the least reason is old employees have already worked for more than half their lifetime, so they should retire to enjoy life. The old employees have already paid out too much in order to look after their family and career. So they should pursue their hobbies.

In conclusion, old employees shouldn't continue working for themselves. Moreover, advancement of society needs a new generation.

版本: 112G

1.写信给朋友到新的地方学习 2.关于政府花钱的问题

Task 1

你要到新的城市的 new school study english.写封信告诉你的朋友, 内容必须包括: 1. 介绍你住的地方 2. 为什么你喜欢你住的地方 3. 介绍你的学习的 class

Task 2

政府花大量的钱在 public places 的 painting 上面,有些人反对这样做,认为应该花钱在一些更好的地方。
do you agree or disagree?

版本: 113A

1.南威尔士澳洲 90-98 数据 2.大学里更多实用性还是理论性的知识

Task 1

you have to write a report for a university lecturer ; a chart shows the number of softwood and hardwood in new south wales, australia, from 1990 to 1998,

Task 2

some people think that university should not provide theoretical knowledge, but to give practical training benefit to society.

do you agree or disagree.

use your own experience and knowledge to support your idea.

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

无忧雅思网原创作品, 转载请注明出处!

发贴: how2do

大学里是应该提供更多实用性的知识, 还是提供更多理论性的知识?

提纲:

P1: 现在很多大学生花费超过一半的 semester hours 学习理论知识, 因为这种学习往往枯燥无味 (tedious), 听到很多的抱怨, 一些学生认为应该提供更多的实用知识以使他们跟上社会的发展。这种想法忽视了基础理论在教育中的核心作用(vital importance)

P2: 稳固的理论基础 (the stable theoretic basis) 是学生学习进程的必要条件 (necessary condition)
例子: 对自动控制专业学生来说, 自控是实用知识, 但如果他学不好数学和物理, 就无法掌握控制理论 (principle) 理论和实用知识是相互作用 (interrelated) 的都不可偏废 (should ignore neither of them)

P3: 基础理论不光提供给学生特定的知识, 更有分析和思考问题的方法。通过理论学习, 学生可以学会如何以科学的方法解决问题。举例: 大学生掌握计算机程序理论后, 可以很快掌握任何一种新的程序语言。

P4: 总之, 理论知识在高等教育中扮演着不可或缺的角色(indispensable role)。学生应该认识到重要性

并注意理论的学习。Only if they master the soul of the knowledge, can they refresh themselves continuously.

Nowhere in the world has the issue of student been so much debated as in our society. In this competitive society, ability of work and employment experience have become very important features of ordinary students' future; therefore, many people think that university should teach students the real knowledge that comes from practice and direct experience. The above point is certainly wrong; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that students' study will be delayed and disadvantaged. The academic knowledge of students will be hard to make greater progress in order to practical training and employment experience. In this special period of life, students have the best memory and intellect. If they do not work hard at study, they will lose it that could be balanced by neither good employment experience nor information of outside classroom. If students choose to carefully study academic knowledge in the university, they would gain a better future.

Another reason is that current knowledge of students is not enough capable to face practical training's requirements. If students are not taught professional theoretical knowledge, they just depend on the basal academic knowledge that they studied in the high school. In fact, they are really difficult to progress real practical training and gain abundant employment experience.

Last but not the least reason is the professional theoretical knowledge that it is necessary to work of future. For instance, when I graduated from university, I did not have any employment experience. But, I was hired a famous network company. I could gain this work chance, only, because of my professional theoretical knowledge.

In conclusion, the students ought to only study theoretical knowledge in the university. It is unnecessary to let university that provides plenty of practical training.

男女分校的利弊

男女分校的利弊

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

无忧雅思网原创作品，转载请注明作者和出处！

发帖: how2do

提纲:

P1: 最近，男女分校的话题又引起公众的注意（been put into public focus）Is it a blessing or a curse?

P2: 包括一些家长在内的人认为在单性的学校学习有好处。因为男女在学习能力上不同(share the same performance in their study), can make out appropriate curriculums and courses for students according to their sexual characteristics.;可以集中精力，避免早恋影响（devote themselves fully to the study and will not be distracted.）Campus love affairs are very popular, which can be eradicated by purify the campus environment.

P3: 一些人认为对青春期发展不利（not benefit to the adolescent development of students）。没有提供真实的社会氛围，so they lack the realistic preparation for the society in which they will be expected to function when they become adults.另外，it is not uncommon for students to grow up in the misunderstanding about the opposite sex。很多毕业生发现很难理解异性，很难和他们相处和沟通。

P4: 总之，各有利弊。个人看来，支持后者，学生需要广泛的交流来增加经验，而不能被孤立。应该牢记：any action violating the rule of nature will lead to the bad outcome.

作者: 孙肇春

Discuss the advantages and disadvantages of unisexual schools. (男女分校的利与弊)

Boy schools and girl schools shoot up very rapidly both in foreign countries and at home. In China, girl schools have enjoyed a very long history since one hundred years ago. Many sociologists and educationalists present their views on this issue from different angles. In this essay, I will zero in on the advantages and disadvantages of the controversial phenomenon. (60 words)

Some parents prefer to send their children to boy schools or girl schools in the hope that their children can concentrate on study and acquire adequate knowledge and skills because unisexual schools can make out appropriate curriculum and courses for students according to their sexual characteristics. In some girl schools, students have a wider

choice of courses such as dancing, music, embroidery and drawing, which can cultivate their feminine elegance and charm. Furthermore, students can devote themselves fully to their study and will not be distracted. Campus love affairs are very common in the current society under the influence of media. Boy schools and girl schools can eradicate contact between different sexes and purify the campus environment. (117 words)

Of course, some experts point out that boy schools and girl schools are not beneficial to the adolescent development of students. They believe that boys or girls are likely to develop their abilities and stimulate their imagination when they are studying with the opposite sexes. Besides, students can cultivate their interpersonal skills. Some other people think that separating boys from girls can cause some psychological problems to youngsters. Meanwhile, this separation affects social progress and lead to sexism. Investigation shows that graduates from unisexual schools are not aware how to get along with their colleagues in their career. (98 words)

To sum up, everything has double folds. Unisexual schools are of no exception. From my point of view, I think the existence of unisexual schools meets the need of some parents. But it is definitely not a paradise for their children. (316 words totally)

Introduction(20 words)

Nowadays very few people intend to go in for a lifetime career. Still there are some advantages to doing so.

Body1(99 words)

Merits of always taking a position can be examined by three aspects.(topic sentences) First, if you stick at taking a post, all angles of the job will have appeared; after some time, you will definitely have a good command of it. Consequently you may become a veteran of the field and earn respect or prestige from others. Second, you can establish an extensive social connections relating to the field, helping you tear down most of the barriers standing in the way of your working endeavor. Finally, mistakes of the routine tasks would be minimized because you have learned the lessons.

Body2 (111 words)

On the other hand, I would like to illustrate the advantages of experiencing different jobs. (Topic sentence) Initially, we look at the issue of bribery. Many high-level staff is inclined to accept bribes via power in hand. However, if he knows that someone else will soon take his place, such acts can be avoided. We then look at work motivation. If one works for the same company for a long time without promotion, he may get sick and tired of doing the same daily routine. Nonetheless, a manager should have qualities of a sense of teamwork and the capability of coordination. Therefore, to try various positions can help you gain ground to be promoted.

Conclusion (67 words)

In summary, staying in the same post can cultivate one to cut out for the job but involve one in

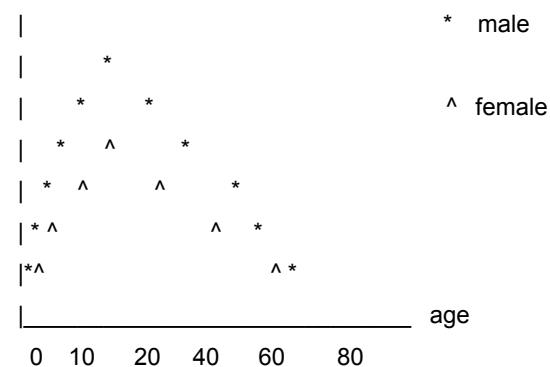
a boring career while changing jobs frequently can be both advantageous by keeping bribery away and providing one with more opportunities of promotion and disadvantageous by making mistakes occasionally. In my opinion, people should seek a decent and good-paid job and pay little attention to changing it.

版本: 115A

1.英国犯罪 2.关于动物的残杀

Task 1

2000 年 uk 不同年龄段的犯罪率，比较简单关于 2000 年，英国的犯罪率，两个图，第一个根据年龄的曲线图，第二个是 pie chart.是关于囚犯性别的，女 4%，男 96%percent



累死我了，终于画完了，原文是线图，但是现在只有大家自己发挥点想象力了。

2 个线的顶点都在 20 岁。

Task 2

有人认为不应该杀动物，因为那是残忍和不必要的，有人认为肉类是必要的，谈一下这两方面和你的观点。

Some people think killing animals for food is cruel and unnecessary and some people think is essential for dairy diet To extend what do you think about the both issues? some people think killing animals as food is cruel and unnecessary.

other people disagree because meat is essential to people.

discuss and give your opinion

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发贴人: Mikeliao 原创: 孙肇春

Wild animals have no place in the 21st century. Some people think that preventing these wild animals from dying out is a waste of resource. To what extent do you agree or disagree with this opinion.

Biological diversity has never been so threatened as it is today as a result of the process of human civilization. The various forms of pressure created by human activity have destroyed natural balance, led to the deterioration of natural habitats, genetic erosion and the rarity, even disappearance, of a number of plant and animal species.

As the pace of civilization accelerates, more people, taking more space, needing to use more natural resources, engaging in ever-growing consumption, impose severe deterioration on the habitat of animals. An increasing number of people come to realize that the disappearance of animals will result in serious threat to the equilibrium of ecosystem. Simply put, the extinction of hawks, a rat-eating bird seen in many regions, will result in the rapid propagation of rats. And rats, further, will destroy the prairies and threaten the other animals like gazelles, zebras and others, who live on grass and green lands. The coexistence of animals and human beings creates perfect harmony and brings about the vividness to our planet.

It is hard to imagine what our world would be like without animals. Sociologists also point out that the disappearance of animals can cause social and economic problems. Animal trade, as a supporting sector to the world economy, was very active before. However, the situation is beyond control since animal trade is very profitable and alluring. Many species cannot escape the adversity of being killed.

Certainly, our diet cannot be without meat. There are living stocks, which can provide us with sufficient and nutritious produce. Therefore, we need not to resort to wild animals, especially the endangered ones. To protect animals is to protect our living environment. Every individual should join efforts to keep the diversity of animals. (288 words)

Nowhere in the world has the issue of animals been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays more and more meat was provided for people, therefore many people think that animals are being killed just for food, and this kind of action is cruel for animals. The above point is absolutely true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that people should not master existent right of animals. Not only people but also animals have the right to live. More and more wild animals are rapidly disappearing from this globe, it couldn't be divided with that animals were hunted and killed cruelly. It is unfair to animals whose existent right was only exchanged with people's food.

Another reason is that if people do not eat meat, their health will not be affected. The tenet of Chinese Buddhism forbids monks to kill any animals and eat them. Moreover the Chinese Kongfu comes from the Chinese temple that is famous in the world. The Chinese monks' healthy physique proves that cookbooks do not need have meat.

Last but not the least reason is that people have already made all kinds of man-made meat, so they do not have to eat animal meat. Man-made meat contains enough nutrition for healthy people, but it taste isn't better than animal's meat. At least, we do not have to kill animals in order to satisfy our appetite.

In conclusion, the important thing is to stop killing animals before it's too late. Otherwise we will lose them.

Nowhere in the world has the issue of animals been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays more and more meat was provided for people, therefore many people think that animals are being killed just for food, and this kind of action is cruel for animals. The above point is absolutely true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that people should not master existent right of animals. Not only people but also animals have the right to live. More and more wild animals are rapidly disappearing from this globe, it couldn't be divided with that animals were hunted and killed cruelly. It is unfair to animals whose existent right was only exchanged with people's food.

Another reason is that if people do not eat meat, their health will not be affected. The tenet of Chinese Buddhism forbids monks to kill any animals and eat them. Moreover the Chinese Kongfu comes from the Chinese temple that is famous in the world. The Chinese monks' healthy physique proves that cookbooks do not need have meat.

Last but not the least reason is that people have already made all kinds of man-made meat, so they do not have to eat animal meat. Man-made meat contains enough nutrition for healthy people, but it taste isn't better than animal's meat. At least, we do not have to kill animals in order to satisfy our appetite.

In conclusion, the important thing is to stop killing animals before it's too late. Otherwise we will lose them.

版本: 115G

1.不能去朋友的宴会 2.小孩去幼儿园以方便妈妈工作

Task 1

write an appolozise to your friened,because you did not go to your friend's party.

Task 2

young children should stay in kindergarten or nersery schools so that their mothers can return to work earlier.agree or disagree.

版本：116 A

关于对年轻人不利的信息是否需要审查

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发贴：我需要 7 分

这只是我大概回忆的了，似乎考试当天写得更顺一些，
不过也确实没有想到能拿 8 分，
要是哪儿没写好，大家可别笑话我

Nowadays,people can get almost any information from films,books or the internet,but some information can have negative influences on young people and even our society. The following essay discusses whether there should be censorship of information in society or not.

To begin with, some information is harmful for children, therefore we should protect children from some information. By this I mean, children are easily influenced and they cannot distinguish what is right or real and what is wrong or unreal, as they are immature, and hey probably imitate what they have seen. As a consequence, we should protect children from some information such as excessive violence or obscene material, so that they can grow up to be valuable members of society.

Another point to bear in mind is that some information which could be harmful to society should be censored. For example, some material that encourages racism,violence or terrorism threatens social security, and it might lead to some serious social problems, such as crimes. Therefore, the government should ban this kind of information in films,books or on the internet.

However, people do have the right to choose what they what to know, and they should be allowed access to most information. Further more, most adults are good people and will not be influenced in a negative way easily, thus they should have the freedom to decide what they want to know, and the government should not censor all information, as the government is only a group of people after all.

In conclusion, parents should strictly control what their children watch or read, and the government should censor such information in children's books, films or websites. In addition, the government should ban some information which encourages racism, violence and terrorism, as it is harmful to society. However, on the other hand, since it is people's right to choose what they want to know, the government should not censor most information.

版本: 116G

1.写信给朋友来到新城市新学校 2.关于政府投资

Task 1

u moved to a new city and go to a language school, write a letter to ur friend, about where u r living, why choose that place, ur new school or class;

Task 2

gavoernment spend a large mount of money on artistic projects, agree or not), s-discribe a popular tv programme(what type, what the age of people to watch, your feeling

成荫

You should spend about 40 minutes on this task.

Present a written argument or case to an educated non-specialist audience on the following topic.

A government's role is only to provide defense capability and urban infrastructure (roads, water supplies, etc.) All other services (education, health, social security) should be provided by private groups or individuals in the community.

You should write at least 250 words.

You should you your own ideas, knowledge and experience and support your arguments with examples and relevant evidence.

Topic words:

A government's role – the job a government should do Defense capability – the ability to defend people against attack Infrastructure – roads, water supply Private groups or individuals – businesses, charities or private people

Task words:

To what extent do you agree or disagree with...

Questions I must ask myself:

Do I think the statement is true? Is it true in all cases and countries? Do I disagree entirely with the statement?

The answer must:

Explain what you think a government should do. Give reasons for your opinion, with examples to show why your reasons are right. Give reasons and examples to show why other opinions are not right.

Sample Essay:

Government can only provide a limited range of services for citizens. Certain types of service, however, must be provided by government, whereas both government and private groups or individuals can share the responsibility to provide other services. - Introduction states the writer's attitude to the opinion in the writing task.

A government must provide those services which are essential to a country. These include defense capabilities and social security. Private enterprise and the profit motive should not form part of these essential services. On the other hand, some services could be provided by either government or private groups or both. Education and health care are examples of such services. A government must provide at least a basic level of education and health care so all citizens can have access to them. Private enterprise, though, could also provide services in these areas for those who wish to pay for them. - 1st argument: what governments must provide, with supporting statement - 2nd argument: providers of other services, with examples

Urban infrastructure is another area where government and private groups or individuals can share responsibility. Governments must build and maintain a system of roads, but toll roads can be built and road maintenance carried out by private contractors. Similarly, other infrastructures, such as water or electricity supply, can be operated by private companies. - More support and examples for 2nd argument

To sum up, there are some services such as defence and social security which must be provided by government. Other services, for example water supply or education, could be provided by both government and private enterprise. Consequently, it is not true to say that a government's role is only to provide some services while others should be provided by the private sector. In fact, both government and private groups can share in the provision of most services. - Conclusion re-states main arguments and paraphrases opinion in the writing task.

Remember: this sample answer is one of several satisfactory ways to answer the question. Other essays which respond to the writing task would also be acceptable.

Source: Prepare for IELTS, by Vanessa Todd & Penny Cameron, 1996, UTS, Australia. For non-profit educational use only. .

版本: 117A

1.日常消费 2.小孩子应该学什么会什么更有用

Task 1

是有 2 個 charts, 分析一下 daily consumption of protein and calories in different regions of world. 其中圖表中的 protein 有列出是 from meat 還是 other protein,而四個 regions 則分別是有 north america, south america, africa, and india, 只有 north america 在兩方面都超出了 ideal intake standard。大概是這樣吧~~

Task 2

大概是說有人認為 children 要會 competete,but others think that children should be taught to co-operate that become more useful adults. express some reasons of both views and give ur own opinions.....

Nowhere in the world has the issue of competition and cooperation been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays, the competition is more and more furious between different groups, but many people think that parents teach competition to children that it will be bad for their growth, let them learn how to cooperate that is the most important. Above point is certainly true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that children' intellect is not enough capable to analyze right and wrong competition. If children do not have correct teaching, the competition easily leads children to a wrong way. For instance, children usually pay attention to match their clothing and toys; in fact, it is really worth competing thing that their study is being ignored.

Another reason is that if children work together, they could easily find out and supply their gaps. Because of limit of age, in order to children's knowledge is limited so that they have the different strongpoint. When they work together, they can learn the merit from others, and quickly correct their mistakes.

Last but not the least reason is the cooperation means common progress. A people's ability is limited, but group's power is unlimited. Lots of things are really difficult to complete by personal power. Nevertheless, people work together to solve problems that will become really easy and simple. Thus, it is important to let children get to know signification of cooperation.

In conclusion, children ought to learn signification of cooperation and how to work together, in order to their better future.

版本: 118A

城市和乡间和范围发展越来越大

There is a gap of living in cities and countryside. What are the reasons in your country how can reduce the difference?

是说在城市和乡间和范围发展越来越大? 是否在你的国家也一样? 有什么不同?

INTRODUCTION (48 WORDS) WHEN YOU LOOK BACK TO THE LAST CENTURY, AMAZINGLY YOU WILL FIND THAT NOT ONLY ALL WORLD'S LARGEST POPULATED CITIES HAD EXPERIENCED DIFFERENT POPULATION GROWTH RATES, BUT ALSO THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE CITY AND THE COUNTRYSIDE HAD GROWN ACCORDINGLY. TWO REASONS OF MINE CAN EXAMINE THIS TENDENCY AS FOLLOWING.

TOPIC SENTENCE 1: THE GLAMOROUS CITY LIFE ALLURES LOTS OF HUMAN RESOURCES TO MOVE TO/AGGLOMERATE IN THE CITY, TAKING MAJOR CONTRIBUTION TO THE GAP. (20 WORDS)

SUPPORTING SENTENCES: IN THE CITY, THERE ARE MANY ADVANTAGES TO ATTRACT THOSE TALENTED PEOPLE TO SETTLE DOWN--MORE JOB OPPORTUNITIES, CULTURAL ACTIVITIES, SPORTING EVENTS, YOU NAME THEM. THEREFORE, EVEN THOSE WELL-EDUCATED PEOPLE WHO ARE ORIGINATED FROM THE COUNTRY INTEND TO LEAD A DYNAMIC CITY LIFE INSTEAD OF RETURNING TO FACE THE STATIC COUNTRY VIEW. IF THE RURAL GOVERNMENT CAN WORK OUT SOME FAVORABLE POLICIES SUCH AS LOW PRICES OF LAND OCCUPIED FOR INDUSTRIAL USES, WITH THE COMBINATION OF LOW COST OF WORKFORCE, INVESTORS ARE WILLING TO ESTABLISH FACTORIES IN THE COUNTRYSIDE.

THE IMPROVEMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SITUATION WILL ENORMOUSLY HELP PULL BACK SOME INTELLECTUALS AND LESSEN THE GAP. (104 WORDS)

TOPIC SENTENCE 2: IN THE SECOND PART, I WOULD MENTION THE FACTOR OF TRANSPORTATION. (11 WORDS) SUPPORTING SENTENCES: THE VITAL RESISTANCE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN THE COUNTRYSIDE IS THE INCONVENIENT TRANSPORTATION. IT HAS BEEN WITNESSED IN CHINA THAT ALMOST ALL LEADING

CITIES ARE SCATTERED ALONG THE COASTLINE.

THEY TAKE ADVANTAGES OF SEA, AIR AND OTHER SOPHISTICATED TRANSPORT FACILITIES TO ENJOY HIGH ECONOMIC GROWTH RATES. I SUGGEST THAT THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD FUND ON INFRASTRUCTURE FOR THE WHOLE NATION, INCLUDING RURAL AREAS, TO BUILD UP A NATIONWIDE TRANSPORT NETWORK.

CONSEQUENTLY TOURISM AS WELL AS HOUSING IN THE COUNTRYSIDE WILL BE BOOSTED, AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE CITY AND THE COUNTRY WOULD BE MINIMIZED. (94 WORDS)

CONCLUSION (48 WORDS)

TO SUM UP, INTELLIGENT RESOURCES WOULD DETERMINE WHO IS THE WINNER OR LOSER OF THE INTENSE COMPETITION; MOREOVER, TRANSIT SYSTEMS ALSO PLAY AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN DEVELOPING ECONOMY. IF BOTH ISSUES WERE TACKLED PROPERLY IN THE COUNTRYSIDE, GAP BETWEEN THE CITY AND THE COUNTRY WOULD NEVER BE OVERWHELMING.

Nowadays, dozens of money was devoted to build all kinds of places of entertainment by our government, such as cinema and stadium. However plenty of people considered that lots of money should be devoted to more significant places, such as iatric ensure and education. The above point is certainly true, this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that people's concept of entertainment have already changed hugely, traditional concourse of entertainment couldn't be adapted people's new require of entertainment. In this paying attention to times of personality, more and more items of entertainment could be selected, such as disco and amusement park. If government also spend plenty of money on building theater and stadium that they will be insignificant definitely.

Another reason is that lots of money should be spent on iatrical ensure and iatrical research by government. In this society, lots of handicapped and patients were suffering from ill; they need our kind help and care. Government should spend more money on this weak group to save their life. As well as they also have the right to enjoy a good health.

Last but not the least reason is that government should devote plenty of money to education. Lots of children lost chance of study at school, because of familial poor. The Asia had the largest number (37,000,000) of the students

who unable to go to school. The children mean the future of the world, therefore children's education problems should be widely paid attention to by government.

In conclusion, government should spend more money on iatrical ensure and education, in order to the weak groups, such as handicapped and students who unable to go to school.

版本: 119A

1.欧洲人的休闲 2.大学里男女一起学习每一学科

Task 1

两个 pie charts, One show in 1981 in Europe five things people like spent on leisure time namely

1. watch TV 32%
2. talking with friends
3. talking with family
4. go to restaurant
5. forget

In 2001 play computer games add into the pie charts. It got a higher percentage about 27%, Watching TV still the same, and talking with friend sharp increase to XX%.

The others has decrease to low.

Task 2

Universities should accept equal numbers of male and female study in every subject. Do you agree or disagree.

ideas:

不同意

男生和女生思维特点不同

选科上的差异

举例说明有些难可做女不能做

同意

男女平等, 无论男生还是女生都应该享有平等的选择专业的机会。

男女搭配做事不累(这是开玩笑的话,哈哈)就是效率高

Nowhere in the world has the issue of female rights and interests been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays, plenty of universities limit the number of female students who study in some of subjects; therefore, many people think universities should accept equal numbers of men and female study in every subject, but others have a negative attitude. As far as I am concerned, I think men and women should gain equal educational opportunities, but accepting equal numbers of male and female, in every subject, is unnecessary and impossible. Therefore, I disagree with the view that universities should accept equal numbers of male and female students in every subject. My argument in support of my view is as follows.

The main reason is that mode of thinking is different between female and male. Everyone, male and female, has equal right to study in universities, nevertheless, due to difference of in thought and views. Men and Women may represent varied study capability. A case in point is that men may possess more talent than women in mathematics, physics and like stuff. In the study of language, on the other hand, female shows stronger ability than male. In the history of human beings, most scientists, especially those who research abstract theories, are male.

Another reason is that nature decides different directions of development between men and women. Today, although female's right is being increased, female still plays a different social role. Women are by nature good at housekeeping since the biological function of a woman is first to bring children into the world and then to bring them up and it has been proved by some scientists that women are not good at business management, political administration, etc. So, in the study of business and management, requiring equal numbers of male and female is not essential.

From what has been discussed above, we may draw the conclusion that accepting equal numbers of male and female students in every subject is impossible and I also disagree with this point of view.

版本: 11G

1.推荐朋友和外国小朋友一起工作的介绍信 2.讨论交通问题

Task 1

is a reference letter for your friend to work with foreign teenagers. Describe his or her character and why you recommend her.

I think, if you practice more writing before the test, especial those topics that are given by JIAHUA, writing will not be a big problem.

Task 2

In most part of the world, the volume of traffic is growing at an alarming rate.

In the form of an assignment, discuss about the main traffic problems in your country, their causes and possible solutions. This one is among the 15 topics that JIAHUA has laid emphasis on (No 31)

版本：120A

象博物馆这样的地方有什么意义和目的

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

本文为赖老师特供无忧雅思网作品

What are the purposes of the places like museums, and how should they be funded?

下面我用同样的思路但用复杂一些的表达方式来写一篇高分作文。

Introduction (44 words)

It is well known that a museum is a building to display a collection of artistic, historical, cultural or military objects. Undoubtedly museums can have a variety of purposes in the city; I think two roles the museums play can illustrate they are worth visiting.

Body1 (89 words)

Visiting museums is informative. (topic sentence) Once I visited a military museum in Beijing, China, soon I learned that an ancient warrior might have outfought his enemies in combat if he had had great strength while a modern soldier should be armed with sophisticated weapons. Therefore present soldiers should spend far much time on studying modern technology instead of building up muscles. Likewise, If you visit other museums, you will have a better perception on a certain field, because you can witness some genuine objects which cannot be seen on books.

Body2 (65words)

In addition, a museum can function to cultivate one's sense of patriotism.(topic sentence)

In china, schools often organize trips to some historical museums. When the students learn that many years ago, a number of countries invaded China robbing treasure and killing Chinese civilians, promptly they will establish a strong sense to defend the nation, revealing that only a strong motherland can give them pride and safety.

Body3 (74words)

Now we talk about how to fund a museum. A museum can never be considered as a financial burden to society. I suggest that the Government should invest a small amount of money on advertisements for the museums in the city. For example, ads of the museums should be forwarded on the travel brochures or maps of the city. Consequently tourists come and admission tickets are collected. Both reputation and funds are earned.

Conclusion (23 words)

In brief, museums should play a role as an instructive means of the city and incomes from admission can keep them running properly.

作者: 孙肇春

What are the purposes of places such as museums and how should they be funded?

Museums illuminate the culture, history and arts of the world. Every country and government spare no effort or money to enrich the collection of museums to cater for different tastes or needs of people, for the benefit of the present and future generations. There are bounteous museums all over the world.

The British Museum, which is maybe the largest one in the world, provides visitors with all-round knowledge about the world culture and arts. The visitors to the museum are all overwhelmed by the magnificence of the culture and history of mankind. If one wants to know about the development of human science and industry, he can have a tour to The Museum of Science and Industry located in Chicago, the United States, where a detailed scientific progress is presented vividly. You cannot miss every achievement human beings have made in history and you are sure to be shocked by the civilization our forefathers created. If one wants to have a browse of the important events in the past, American Museum of Photography is the best choice. It abounds in precious historical pictures and gives visitors unforgettable memory. Apart from the state-owned museums, there are also innumerable private museums whose purpose is to exhibit their cherished collection and popularize knowledge.

With a view to giving people updated information and rendering them a more detailed overview, many countries invest a great deal of money in the foundation of museums, because museums disseminate human knowledge and culture, which are more significant for the development of the young generation. Besides, entrepreneurs and individuals should also lay a fund for the improvement and rebuild of museums. The prosperity of human culture is not only the responsibility of the government, but also the responsibility of every individual and organization. (295 words)

Nowhere in the world has the issue of museum's progress been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays, more and more museums have to face the serious economic problem. Therefore, many people doubt museum's existent signification. In this essay we will discuss the existent signification of museum and the solutions, such as buying by government and supporting by society

Firstly, museum is considered the historical symbol that it exhibits traditional culture of a nation. Nations of difference have different culture and history. The museum is the best way to let the younger generation savvy their ancestor's history and let visitors and foreigners know varied culture and tradition.

Secondly, museum could save plenty of cultural relics that they are not destroyed and lost. The equipments of museum could perfectly save all kinds of displays. As a result of the future of museum, the outlook is somewhat grim. People already realize this problem exists and are trying to solve it.

For one solution, the government ought to buy all museums. If museum belong to government, it will means main economic problem of museum is solved.

The second solution is that society ought to donate lots of money to maintain development of museum. The museum protects our history and culture, so we have obligation to support progress of museum.

The important thing is to protect current museums before it's too late. Otherwise we will lose them.

版本: 121A

1.男女选择工作图 2.关于经常出国和本国传统问题

Task 1

是:有两个图,第一个图是两个PIE,是说男人和女人在选择PARTTIME JOB 和 FULL TIME JOB 的不同比例. 第二幅图是 chart(竖条那种)讲的是男人和女人工作小时的不同.

Task 2

Some people think visitors to others countries should imitated local custom and behaviors. some people disagree, they think the host country should welcome culture different.

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发贴: *written*

some people think visitors to other countries should imitate local custom and behaviors. Other people disagree that the host country should welcome culture diversity. To what extend do you agree?

Identifying the foreign customs is a difficult task for any visitors. Cultural conflicts may occur when one does not know much about the strange social codes other than his own country. In reality, people's opinion about whether the host country should encourage cultural differences or to what degree should they accept the alien cultures as they may cause annoyance to them. In my opinion, I insist that the local customs should be highly respected in many occasions but not necessarily be followed blindly.

The primary concern is given to the significance of one's national traditions and heritage that has been passed down. It is important because all these customs has undergone thousands of years of practice and become the treasure of a nation. For instance, the eating tradition in many areas and regions such as people eat red eggs when they have a new baby, eating jiaozi—a kind of Chinese dumpling when we celebrate Chinese lunar year, and still eating when someone's grandpa passed away. This might be a blunt for many visitors who first come here. Visitors in such a situation may choose to practice as if he were a local or he may just see and enjoy the atmosphere.

Even if visitors keep a stance away from the traditions of a foreign country, they should not be hostile to them. The reason is simple. If the visitors refuse to take the fact that the local customs may offend their faith or something they believe, and even they are disheartening, they will possibly act improperly under such situation. Take eating out custom as example, Chinese people when eating out, there are always a person who masters the table and even pays the bill. This might be offensive to a foreign who does not get used to this manner. But as we Chinese people say "Ru Xiang Sui Su" literally means that one should get used to the local customs when visiting it, this is a reflection of what we discuss here about the culture diversity.

In general, one should see how he knows about the cultures and how he should react upon it. There are no fixed rules to be followed. What seems important is "when in Rome; do as the Romans do" philosophy applies to many situations when one feel uncertain about the host culture.

Some people think visitors to other countries should imitate local custom and behaviors. Some people disagree. They think the host country should welcome cultural difference. What do you think?

Nowhere in the world has the issue of culture shock been so much debated like in our society. Nowadays culture shock stands out particularly between tourists and host countries, therefore dozens of people considered visitors should try to adapt local traditional culture and habit of living. The above point is certainly true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that respecting the custom and behavior of the host country can help tourists understand its culture. For instance, in Islamic countries, their belief is that the people can't eat pork; they think that pig is not a symbol of spotlessness and pig will sully their holy belief. Therefore, when the visitors come to the Islamic countries, they should accept the custom, and then they will be greeted by indigene. There is no better example than this to demonstrate the strength of this point.

Another reason is that it is the best way to express tourists' respect. Everyone state owns her behaviors and custom; history saw the development of this country. For example, when tourists go to visit host country, perhaps some of things are so out of fashion. However visitors also admire local culture and custom, it will be good for their communication with indigene.

Last but not the least reason is based on the reason of safety. Considering personal safety, visitors should pay attention to their manners and actions. Sometimes, rude actions will be brought dangers for tourists.

In conclusion, the tourists should respect and understand local traditional culture and custom of host country. Otherwise it will be chill journey for visitors.

版本: 122A

禁烟的必要性问题

Is it necessary to forbid smoking? Give your reason.

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

Some people claim that using tobacco has brought severe social problems and smoking should be banned. To what extent do you agree with the above statement?

Introduction (56 words)

Since the discovery of tobacco related to a number of health problems, an increasing number of people have called for prohibiting smoking. It is undeniable that still a considerable amount of smokers exist in this world. I would like to examine the advantages and disadvantages of smoking cigarettes as following and then offer my own opinion.

Body1(95words)

There are some advantages to taking tobacco.(topic sentence) First, tobacco industry contributes a great proportion of revenue to the nation. Extremely high taxation imposed on tobacco yielding and cigarette manufacturing has released the financial burden for both the government and the individual taxpayer generation by generation. Second, the soothing effects of smoking has been confirmed by ordinary smokers; particularly those who have hard-brain-working jobs are in favor of it; they claim that smoking cigarettes can make them calm and stimulate brain cells to work more efficiently. Finally, cigarettes play an important role in social activities.

Body2 (106words)

On the other hand, smoking demonstrates numerous negative effects.(topic sentence) Initially, nicotine may bring takers a number of diseases. Second-hand smoking also does harm to your health. Moreover, hatred from non-smokers always grow against smokers hence some conflicts arise frequently. We then look at the statistics showing that thousands of fire accidents worldwide occur each year due to the litter of non-extinguished cigarette ends, not to mention the related deaths and losses. Last but not least, expenses have to be taken into consideration. Fine cigarettes are not cheap. If you get addicted to them, your daily amount of cigarette consumption will increase inevitably, emptying your pocket money.

Conclusion(88words)

After all, so far no direct evidence has been provided that smoking can definitely result in takers' death of lung cancer, and those fire accidents are the result of carelessness or irresponsibility of the smokers, not tobacco to be laid blames. Also, spending pocket money can never be considered as a financial burden. In addition, I suggest more restricted smoking areas be planned so as not to violate non-smokers' rights. After weighing the pros and cons of using tobacco, I, for one, am against the act to ban smoking.

(作者: 广州仲恺雅思培训中心专职教师赖劲松)

Nowhere in the world has the issue of tobacco been so much debated as in our society. Nowadays, tobacco is more harmful than drug to people's health, therefore many people think that smoking isn't banned that is a direct and primary reason to induce this kind of problem. The above point is certainly true; this essay will outline three reasons.

The main reason is that tobacco is a silent killer to smokers. Tobacco is known to be the probable cause of some 25 different diseases, and for some, such as

lung cancer, bronchitis and emphysema, it is the main cause. According to a WHO report four million people die yearly from tobacco-related diseases, that is one death every eight seconds. Tobacco is significantly becoming a greater cause of death and disability than any other single cause.

Another reason is that more and more young people are under 18 years old who smoke cigarette have been blinded by the deceit of tobaccoists. Tobacco among adolescents remains stubbornly persistent. Smoking among adolescents rose in the 1990s in several developed countries, such as China, Vietnam and Thailand. While new markets are being opened by the tobacco industry actions, old markets have not been closed. Tobacco is a global threat. Last but not the least reason is the increase in cigarette smuggling. Because of tobacco smuggling, the legal retailing and distribution systems are badly affected, and faced with increased lawlessness and heavy tax losses. This behavior severely affects the economy.

In conclusion, smoking should be banned, because of the hazard it poses to people's health.

版本: 14G

1.写信应聘工作 2.2004 年以后是否应该停止举行奥林匹克运动会。

Task 1

给一个 depart store 写信应聘工作, 说明你为什么写这封信, 你的资历, 应聘什么职位。

write a letter to apply a position in a local department store; include: what position? your experience and related ability?

Task 2

在 21 世纪奥林匹克运动存在没有意义, 2004 年以后应该停止举行奥林匹克运动会。
TASK2 题目有点怪。有人说 OLYMPIC GAME 不再有什么地位, 2004 年将是最后一次, 同意与否。

someone think that olympic games will not play a role in 21st century, and think the 2004 game should be the last one.
agree or disagree?

版本：25G

1.索要旅行保险 2.中学生关于综合学科和专用学科的学习问题.

Task 1

因为没能去旅游所以索要旅行保险。explain 类型

Task 2

中学生 17 岁前应该先学尽量多的 general subjects 然后再学习 special subject。agree or disagree?

版本：40A

1.美国一个航空公司的情况.2.是否应该鼓励学生去评价和批评老师.

Task 1

两个 bar charts, 关于美国一个主要航空公司从一月到二月的情况。第一个是 percentage of flights on time; 第二个是 lost baggages complains。

Task 2

许多人说为了不断提高教育质量, 就应该鼓励学生去评价和批评老师, 另一些人说, 这样做将导致教室里的尊敬与纪律消失。讨论这两种观点。

版本：44A

1.写信给老师问一些关于学业的事.2.广告对年轻孩子的坏处.

Task 1

Write a letter to your teacher to ask some reference about a course you will take in the local college. Remind him/her something about you.

Task 2

Advertising has harmful effect on young people, it should be serictly limited. Do you agree or not. Give your reasons to support your ideas.

相关写作素材：写作观点：广告对社会的利与弊

Arguments

1. Advertisements provide the most direct comprehensive and detailed information.
We get to know about household goods from advertisements.
2. Advertising itself is a business that has provided a great number of jobs.
3. With advertisements, people save a lot of time in shopping, looking for jobs, etc.
4. Daily life needs advertisements because the main function of advertising is to disseminate information on commodities, services, culture, employment, student enrolment and even marriage.
5. A cheerful, witty advertisement makes such a difference to a drab wall or a newspaper full of news of calamities.
6. Without advertisements, newspapers, commercial radios and television companies could not survive.
7. You can find a job, rent an apartment, buy or sell a house, etc. by way of advertising.
8. Advertising is a process of artistic creation.
9. Advertising creates mass markets. Without advertisements, manufacturers may find it difficult to sell their products.
10. Advertising helps stabilize industry and employment, improves quality, and, by competition, helps keep prices within bounds.

Counter-arguments

1. Advertisements are imposed upon a captive audience: e.g. on television.
2. Advertisements on TV are a nuisance: they interrupt television programmes at a shocking frequency.
3. Consumers have to pay more for the goods owing to the advertising expenses: high prices are maintained by such artificial means.
4. Advertisements are simply misleading and cheating. They are filled with flowery phrases and empty promises.

5. Fake advertising cheats consumers and, in some serious cases, threatens gullible people's lives.
6. Advertisers are inconsiderate to the public. What they care about is making money.
7. Advertisements are not based on the quality of the goods, but on the principle that if one keeps talking about the same thing long enough, eventually people will pay attention to it.
8. Advertisements are an insidious form of brainwashing, using the same techniques, like slogans, catchphrases, etc.
9. Advertising is offensive: it appeals to baser instincts.
10. Advertising cheapens the quality of life: most ads are in poor taste.

版本: 46G

1.写感谢信并要电脑 2.孩子去海外留学是否好

Task 1

You stay with a local family when you attended a training program in New Zealand. You returned to your home country in a hurry and found that you had left your laptop computer in the family. Write a letter to the family, thanking them for their hospitality. Describe your computer and where it is and ask the host to send it back to you.

Task 2

Some say that it is good for children to stay away from their families and go to boarding school. Others say that children had better live with their families and attend a day school. What do you think about it?

版本: 47A

1.公司百分比图表 2.年轻人犯罪的问题

Task 1

The pie charts below show the percentage of total music sales shared by different companies in the year 1990, 1995 and 2000.

Task 2

recent statistics show that the crimes by the young people in the major city of the world are on the increase. Give your analysis of the reasons and the solutions.

版本：53G

1.给打工单位写信 2.体罚孩子的问题

Task 1

你收到了暑期打工的报酬，但是比答应的报酬少。请你给单位的经理写一封信，写明：

- 1 说明你的工作内容和工作了多长时间。
- 2 解释所发生的问题。
- 3 提出你的解决要求。

Task 2

在一些国家父母可以体罚孩子；而在另一些国家，这样的行为是违法的。结合实际情况谈谈你的看法。 结论：属于很普通的题，没有问题。

版本：63G

1.抱怨电话帐单错 2.如何看待 20 岁下的青年辍学工作

Task 1

你发现电话帐单错了,写信给电话公司

1. 解释问题
2. 抱怨
3. 希望他们做什么

Task 2

现在有很多二十岁以下的青年去上学或工作,你怎么看待这种 sudden independence,同意不同意?

版本：64A

是否应该鼓励中学生评价和批评老师

Task 2

该不该鼓励高中生去评价、批评老师！看过的。（part2 问现在我们是否应该鼓励初中生评价和批评老师，一些人认为应该，另一些人认为那会破坏课堂纪律和对老师不尊重，你的观点.

版本：66A

1.4 个国家女人的工作情况 2.现代科技对人们创造性的影响

Task 1

A bar chart shows the percentage of employment of women in 3 sections in 4 different countries.

Task 2

Modern technology has influenced people's entertainment,makes people less creative.Agree&Disagree?

版本：66G

1.给旅馆写信办聚会 2.孩子们花太多的时间在看电视上

TASK 1

写信给 RESTAURANT 要求一房间给朋友办 birthday PARTY，时间，有什么其他要求。包括人数、时间、要求等

TASK2

TEENAGERS SPENDING TOO MUCH TIME ON WATCHING TV AFFECT THEIR HUMAN RELATIONSHIP, YOUR OPINION. 每周花 40 小时在 television and video 上，而只有 8 小时在与家人交流上。有人说这影响了他们能力

雅思范文：电视是否会影响孩子创造力

无忧雅思发表雅思范文，仅供参考，不可背诵，更不可应用到实际考试中，否则可能因为雷同得到极低分数，甚至 0 分。

Some British families decide not to buy televisions because they influence the development of the creativity of children. What do you think?

As science and technology accelerates, television, as a powerful invention in the 20th century is becoming unbelievably popular in people's life. People can be acquainted with the current affairs and appreciate the affluent programs right at home. As to my opinion on it, television will not whittle children's creativity as exaggerated.

To begin with, television is the most effective means to inform children of the latest news and scientific improvement all over the world. Television reveals the recent development of some researches, such as the new computing technology, clone technology, genetic breakthroughs and so on, which can inspire the imagination of children and motivate them to conduct relevant experiments, making new findings and breakthroughs in their study.

Moreover, some programs like adventures and geography can enlarge children's capacity of knowledge. With the emergence of information technology, the knowledge presented in textbooks cannot cater for children's curiosity any more. Children need to learn wider knowledge and know more about our world. Programs like adventures can cultivate children's creativity and the ability to tackle difficulty; programs like geography can teach children knowledge about different countries in the world and initiate their aspiration to know about the nature; programs about science can inspire children's interest in science and technology.

Admittedly, the inappropriate programs on television somehow play negative role in the shape of children. The films containing violence, crimes and pornography contents tempt children to go astray.

In a word, it is my strong belief that television will not impair children's creativity as is asserted. Nevertheless, the government and the whole society should exert to eliminate the unhealthy contents on TV and ensure the children with a favorable growing environment.

版本: 67G

1.写信抱怨乱溜狗 2.年轻人怎样选择自己的职业

Task 1

写作一个是抱怨住得附近你家对面有一个小公园有年轻人老让自己得狗随便跑，危险，向 council 投诉。

You live in a house opposite to a small park. Every evening a young man bring 2 large dogs and let them

free. Write a letter to the city council and describe the situation, tell them it is dangerous and reason. Then tell them what action should be done.

Task 2

第二个是说青年如何选择自己得职业，应该听谁的意见，从哪里寻找信息？谈谈你的看法、
how to decide future career
what is the important
young people choose career, whose opinion and what kind of information do you think important?
Give reasons and examples.

版本：68A

1.80-98 美国犯罪 2.电话和电脑改变我们的生活

Task 1

两个曲线图，有关 1980 年到 1998 年美国 property crimes 和 violent crimes 的数字变化

TASK 1 You took your family had a good meal in a local restaurant. Write a letter to the newsper to tell about it, describ the meal you had, and why you think the restaurant is worth for other people to visit.

Task 2

Many people believe that we have developed into a "throw-away society" which is filling with plastic bags and rubbish.

TASK 2. Choose an inversion, telephone or computer, and tell how it has changed our life. Are the changes all possitive or negative?

版本：68G

1.写信给报社介绍一饭店 2.电话和电脑改变我们的生活

Task 1

You took your family had a good meal in a local restaurant. Write a letter to the newspaper to tell about it, describe the meal you had, and why you think the restaurant is worth for other people to visit.

Task 2

Choose an invention, telephone or computer, and tell how it has changed our life. Are the changes all positive or negative? 并提出例子或你的经历来说明.

版本: 69A

1.关于 5 个国家的 3 个表 2.学科学的学生应该得到政府更多的经济支持

Task 1

三个表描述 5 个国家不同的 payment per hour

Task 2

认为科学家对社会贡献大, 所以学科学的学生应该得到政府更多的经济支持。是否同意?

Some people think scientist contribute the society more, others believe other subjects contribute more such as language and business. what degree do you agree or disagree.

版本: 70A

1.交通工具的情况 2.人们使用各种交通工具的原因

Task 1

第一题是双图表题, 关于交通工具的使用情况的, 第一个表比较了长途旅行中各交通工具随旅行距离增加而变化的曲线

Task 2

第二个是柱状图, 比较了人们使用各种交通工具的原因, 包括因为教育而使用的交通工具、因为娱乐、工作等等

Modern Technology, such as fertilizers and machinery have feed our world, but some disagree, what is

the advantage .modern technology 的好壞處,換湯不換藥

modern technology such as fertilizer and machinery can provide us cheap food, and also take some negative effects, what is your opinion?

版本: 71A

1.澳洲贫困家庭 2.比较最能回去信息的媒体

Task 1

一个 table 给出关于澳洲生活在贫困中的家庭类型的数目与百分比。

一开始的时候下笔太快结果写到一半发现会错表格的意思, 然后擦掉重写, 浪费了很多时间, 结果 task2 的 conclusion 不够时间写! 痛苦啊~~~)

Task 2

比较型的文章, 给出几种类型的 media 然后让你选三种出来比较, 并要求说出你认为哪一种 media 能在获取信息方面有最大的 effect。

版本: 71G

1.写信应聘工作 2.2004 停办奥运

Task 1

给一个 depart store 写信应聘工作, 说明你为什么写这封信, 你的资历, 应聘什么职位。

write a letter to apply a position in a local department store; include: what position? your experience and related ability?

Task 2

在 21 世纪奥林匹克运动存在没有意义, 2004 年以后应该停止举行奥林匹克运动会。 TASK2 题目有点怪。有人说 OLYMPIC GAME 不再有什么地位, 2004 年将是最后一次, 同意与否。

someone think that olympic games will not play a role in 21st century, and think the 2004 game should be the last one. agree or disagree?

版本: 72A

1.英国人的假期 2.家长教育孩子时的处罚问题

Task 1

A graph and a chart, graph shows the number of holidays taken by British people and place(in Great British and abroad). The chart shows the activities that the British people spend their holiday(see-signing, reading, hobbies and so on).

Task 2

Many parents use punishment to teach the difference between right and wrong to kids. Many think punishment is necessary to help children learn the distinction.

What degree do you agree or disagree?

What kind of punishment do you think parents and teachers use?

记得不太完全，主要是说 PUNISHMENT。

版本: 72G

1.写信给保险公司 2.学生学习综合学科和特殊学科的问题

Task 1

是讲你买了财产保险,现在度假过程中丢失了东西丢了东西,要写封信给保险公司,要求是描述丢失情况,告诉他们你要他们怎么做等.

Task 2

是现在一些人希望学生多学点 general subjects,另一些人希望学生不满 17 岁就开始学习 special subjects.

问你 agree or disagree. give some reason and give your relevant experience about it.

High school students should study general subjects before they are 17 years old, to study specialist subjects before that age is too early for them. Agree or disagree

people use computer in shop,bank...without leaving home.someone think it is danger because it may make people isolate and lose the social skills to live with others.to what extend do you agree or disagree

this opinion?

应该给小孩子适当的惩罚,你多大程度上同意.这么老的题目还考,真不知道他们是怎么想的

版本: 73A

1.家庭公司 2.电脑对人们生活的影响

Task 1

THE DIVISION OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Task 2

PEOPLE CAN GO TO SHOP、BANK、WORK WITH COMPUTER BUT THE DANGER OF THE
COPUTER IS PEOPLE ARE GETTING ISOLETED AND LOSING SOME SOCIAL SKILLS. TO WHAT
DEGREE DO YOU AGREE THIS OPINION.

版本: 73G

1.写信拒绝一个公司 2.现在的孩子越来越懒,胖.

Task 1

某公司 offer you 一份工作, 但你不能去, 写封信, 告诉该公司人事主管你拒绝接受, 并表示感谢说明理由
以及你如何喜欢你现在的工作。

Task 2

一项报告标明 children are becoming lazy, fat and unsociable, give your possible causes and measures.

People use the computers when they work , go banking and , but somebody argue that it will
make the people isolate and decrease social skills

To what extend do you agree OR DISAGREE? ?

版本: 74A

1.工作学习情况 2.衡量国家成功的标志是什么

Task 1

2 charts about the employment of different subject university graduates in England in a certain year. one describe the employment rate in different sector, another is for classified in total working, not working, and working parttime or go on study.

Task 2

一些人认为衡量国家成功的标志是人民的生活质量，而不是金钱，一些人认为是好的经济，argue，还有你的 opinion，（好搞定）

many people think money is not the only thing to measure a country's success. what do you think, do u think rich economy is the most important factor for a country's success?

how to measure the country's success, some people say it is quality of life of the people, that is having nothing to do with the money, but others say it is rich economy, how do you think?

which is the measurement of a country's success. somebody says it is people's life quality which has nothing to do except money, others argue that it is a rich economy. What is your opinion?

版本: 75A

1.2000 年澳洲失业率 2.讲真话和撒谎的问题

Task 1

两个 bar chart, 说了 aus 在 2000 年在不同年龄段男女的失业率和就业率. 有人认为没有必要 tell the truth on all times. 在某些时候 tell lies 是可以得，而且 it is not a wrong thing.

Task 2

该不该讲真话, 有人说在某些情况下说谎是必要的, 你的观点? 是说人们应该说谎还是多说实话, 多大程度上同意或不同意. 有人认为没有必要 tell the truth on all times. 在某些时候 tell lies 是可以得，而且 it is not a wrong thing

"SOME PEOPLE SAY THAT TELL THE TRUTH IS NOT ALWAYS ESSENTIAL. IT'S NECESSARY TO TELL LIES SOMETIMES. TO WHAT EXTENT DO YOU AGREE OR DISAGREE."

版本: 76A

1.英国夏冬的用电 2.关于幸福的问题

Task 1

有两个图, 一个曲线, 一个饼状图, 关于英国 electricity 在 summer 和 winter 的使用情况和用在一些电器上的比率。

Task 2

题目绝了。

happiness is considered important to people why are the definitions of happiness different?(大概是这样, 意思就是问为什么幸福的定义如此不同和难下这个定义) what is the factors in achieving happiness give some examples and relevant evidence.

版本: 76G

1.写信给保险公司 2.关于穿着的问题

Task 1

大致意思为 your car is hired from a company and when u are driving in holiday, there's a small accident on it, you will have to write a report to the company to explain it you need to explain the following statement

- 1、when and where you hired it
- 2、describe how the accident happened
- 3、what kind of action did you have after the accident

you do NOT to use your own address

write about 150 words

1: 写一封信给保险公司, 告诉它们你参加了一次旅行并办了旅游保险, 但是你在旅途中丢了东西, 告诉保险公司丢了什么以及值多少钱, 以及怎么丢的。 writing

Task 2

大致意思为 Fashion is difficult to follow, some people say fashion is just for selling clothes, we should not follow it and we should dress what we like and feel comfortable in it

Agree or disagree?

use any relevant example to support your idea.

write 250 words.

2: 现在人们穿着越来越紧跟时尚,但是有些人却不这样,他们认为应该按自己的喜好和舒适来选择服装。你的观点。如今很多人喜欢选择非常时尚的穿着打扮,但是,这种穿着打扮并不实用;人们是否应该选择一些更加 **comfortable** 的服装。

happiness is considered important to people. why are the definitions of happiness different?(大概是这样,意思就是问为什么幸福的定义如此不同和难下这个定义)

what is the factors in achieving happiness. give some examples and relavent evidence.

Happiness

1)Happiness is important in life

2)Why it is difficult to define ?

3)What factors are important in achieving happiness?

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法,不可以背诵,更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

Arguments

1. A good appearance may help people make a better impression in social contacts.
2. When people are getting old, they should pay more attention to their appearance.
3. The way people are dressed helps them to preserve a sense of their own value and personality.
4. Fashion adds spice to life with its rich colour, variety, and beauty.
5. Men and women follow fashions in order to please each other and themselves.
6. The world will be a dull place to live in if people always wear clothes of the same style and colour.
7. Mass production makes well-designed clothes cheap, available to everyone.
8. The fashion industry is an enormous one. It provides employment for people like textile workers, designers, shopkeepers, etc.
9. The fashion industry has helped industrial research in the sense that a lot of new materials, like nylon, rayon, etc. have been made to meet the demand of the consumers.
10. Being well-dressed is of psychological importance because confidence in one's appearance leads to confidence in one's success in life.

Counter-arguments

1. People sometimes look odd with the so-called fashionable hair styles, make-up, and dresses.
2. Top designers in Paris and London are dictatorial, for they lay down the law and the whole world rushes to obey.
3. Fashion goes like this: one year, one thing; the next year, the reverse.
4. People are so vain that they are afraid of being seen in old-fashioned clothes.

5. People, especially the fashion-followers, are blackmailed by fashion-designers and stores.
6. Changing fashions is a deliberate creation of waste because one will have to discard a lot of new clothes in order to follow fashions.
7. Fashion designers are not interested in important things like warmth, comfort, and durability of the clothes. They are only interested in outward appearance and profits.
8. The odder the clothes, the more expensive they are, and the more fashionable they become. It's a great pity that people have lost their appreciation of real beauty.
9. In order to follow fashions, people have to put up with great discomfort, such as suffering from cold in winter.
10. One's confidence does not grow from the way one is dressed, but from the inner qualities one possesses.

版本：77A

1.各国妇女的教育 2.帮助贫困国家还是购买武器搞国防

Task 1

是给你一个 TABLE 和一个 CHART，分别说 europe usa Canada 的妇女受的高等教育的比例，其中欧洲中分丹麦瑞士等，第二个 CHART 说各个 MAJOR 中女学生所占的比例，有 HUMANITIES LAW MEDICINE ENGINEERING AND COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIAL SCIENCE AND SO ON

Task 2

Most countries spend a large amount of money in weapons to defend themselves though they are not at war. To the countries it should spend money to help the citizens for whom in the countries are poor and disadvantaged. To what extent do you agree or disagree this statement.

Some people think it is necessary to provide punishment to help children know the difference between the right and the wrong. Do you agree or disagree?

What is more, What kind of punishment should be give by teachers or parents?

大作文讲 IT'S IMPORTANT TO TELL THE CHILDREN WHAT IS RIGHT OR WRONG AT THEIR EARLIER AGE. PUNISHMENT IS GOOD TO TELL THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN RIGHT AND WRONG. TO WHAT EXTENT DO YOU AGREE OR DISAGREE? 再谈谈什么老师和家长进行 PUNISHMENT 的好方式。

版本：78A

1.3 个公司税后赢利 2.世界在变大

Task 1

是三个公司的税后赢利 profits 的曲线图 curve chart,

Task 2

是调查表明世界城市在变大，有个单词要注意 enormous，当时不知道这个单词意思，还好，蒙对了。要求你 find the causes 和可能的 consequence...，上过深圳环球孙头课的同学可以看孙头课上发的讲义，即 causes and solutions 类型的文章，背背模板套句。

版本：78G

1.写信给伦敦代理公司 2.父母和孩子在一起的时间太少

Task 1

You r going to London to take a training course for a month. Pls write a letter to the local accomodation agency to prepare a flat for u. U should tell him ur information, ur requirement, when u would arrive.

Task 2

Today's parents spend too little time staying with their children and use television to make their children keep quiet.explain the reason and results by using ur relevant experience.

example:

In China, both of the parents have their jobs. With the development of economy, people tend to pursue high quality living conditions. Most of the parents try their best to offer their children comfortable circumstances, but they seldom have time to stay with their children. In my point of view, no matter how busy they are, they should make the best use of their time to stay with their children.

First, the love between children and adults will be improved by spending more time on their children. Children could feel parents' affection through the genial conversation and sharing their pleasure with them. Every time when parents take them to amusement park, help them to prepare their birthday parties, applaud for them when they are competing in the sports meeting, the time they spend with children will become treasure in their memories.

Second, children need the direction from their parents. There are some wrong behaviors in our society such as dishonesty, corruption, violence and eroticism and so on. Children have weak resistance in defending this detrimental influence. In this case, parents' instructions seem to be very important to children's growth. Parents should sit down and talk with them about what they should do and should not do. In addition, if parents often spend time in staying with their children, adults' good behaviors will greatly influence their children.

Here I do not deny that there are some disadvantages in spending too much time on children. Some parents restrict their children, and give them little freedom to develop their interests. Therefore, I emphasize that parents should educate and instruct their children appropriately in their spare time apart from their busy works.

版本: 79A

1.英国人口从大城市中迁出和主要原因 2.给政府建议

Task 1

讲英国人口从大城市中迁出和主要原因第一个 bar chart 是 3D 的, 是 population decrease rate in manchester, birmingham, livepool and somewhere :P 四个城市, 百分比中间两个高 40%上下吧, 另外两个低, 第二个是 households 认为城市中最严重的问题 第一是 crime 超过 60%, 第二是 rubbish 40%多 还有 noise, neighbour 等一共 5 个 bar

waste disposal become increasing problem

how do you think it is true

and give some suggestion for goverment and individuals how to reduce the rubbish being producing.

Task 2

Waste disposal presents increasing problems, especially in urban areas. How true do you think?
give some suggestion for the government and individuals how to reduce the amount of rubbish.

版本: 79G

1. 跟房东讲房子失火的情况 2.送孩子去留学的问题

Task 1

the flat u rent caught a small fire. 让你跟房东说明当时情况, 你有什么东西损坏了, 需要房东做什么。阐

述过程;列 you lost 详细物品;

Task 2

Some family sent their children to foreign country for education purpose.

请谈一下：优缺点，何时是留学最佳年龄。

版本：80A

1.5 个国家的失业率 2.不买电视为了孩子有时间去创造发明

Task 1

五个国家的失业率表格

Task 2

有的家庭不买电视为了孩子有时间去创造发明，disagree or agree

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者:孙肇春

Some British families decide not to buy televisions because they influence the development of the creativity of children. What do you think?

With the rapid development of science and technology, television, as a new invention in the 20th century is becoming very populous in people's life. People can be informed of the latest news and enjoy the colorful programs at home. In my opinion, television will not affect children's creativity as exaggerated.

Firstly, television is the most effective tool to inform children of the latest news and scientific development over the world. Television tells us the recent development of some researches, such as clone technology, Genetic breakthroughs, the new computing technology and so on, which can stimulate the imagination of children and encourage them to carry out relevant experiments, making new findings and breakthroughs in their study

Secondly, some programs like adventures and geography can enlarge children's knowledge of scope. With the emerge of information technology, the knowledge in

textbooks cannot satisfy children's curiosity any more. Children need to learn wider knowledge and know more about our world. Programs like adventures can cultivate children's creativity and the ability to tackle difficulty; programs like geography can teach children knowledge about different countries in the world and initiate their aspiration to know about the nature; programs about science can inspire children's interest in science and technology.

However, the improper programs on television sometimes play negative role in the growth of children. The shots about violence, crimes and pornography contents are making children walk on the criminal road.

To sum up, I believe that television will not influence children's creativity. But meanwhile, the government and the whole society should do their utmost to prohibit the unhealthy contents on TV and provide the children with a clean growing environment (275 words)

(March, 16, 2002 Shenzhen)

版本: 80G

1.向一个英国朋友介绍去旅游 2.不同工作的人应该有相同的假期吗

Task 1

去一个地方旅游回来，向一个英国朋友介绍情况，建议他带什么东西。

You have been to a place and your friend also will go to the same place, write a letter to your friend, describe that place, give some advice.

Task 2

不同工作的人，应该有相同的假期吗？

Do you think people do different jobs they should have different time holiday, are you agree or disagree, give your reason and explain. 公司里做不同工作的人有不同的假期，是不是所有的雇员应该有同样的假期，不管他们做什么工作。你的观念，给出原因，举例子

版本: 81A

1.4 个国家的用水情况 2.机器人跟人类的问题

Task 1

是写 4 个国家在工业，农业和家用用水的状况是个 BAR CHART。

是关于四个国家在家庭用水，农业和工业的人均用水量，很好写，也没有什么困难看懂

is 4 column chart! showing the amount of water use in 4 countries in 3 categories(agriculture,household,industry). in agi. australia leads 1st, in household,industry, america is no.1 the U.K, no wonder a country full of gentleman, always the last one, japan strives for the 3rd place!

Task 2

是写机器人是给人们带来好处还是危险。今后 intelligent machines 象 robots 会越来越多的应用，它将能做许多人类能做的事。请讨论这种想法 benefits 和 dangers。

是写机器人的好处和坏处，还可以吧，也不是很难

is the wildly using of robots will bring our human beings danger,use ur own view tell sb ur thoughts on it: a blessing or a curse?

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

Intelligent machines such as robots are widely applied to take the place of human beings. Please discuss the advantages and disadvantages.

The technology of intelligent machines improves amazingly with the help of artificial intelligence. Robots, known as steel-collar workers, are widely employed in different aspects, such as marine research, space

exploration and some modern assembly lines. Robots bring about advantages undoubtedly, and meanwhile, they are not as versatile as expected. (49 words)

The advantages of robots are innumerable. The employment of robots on assembly lines saves a lot of labor forces. Robots are widely used in developed countries. In Japan, one out of ten thousand workers are robots, which not only improve the working efficiency, but also enhance accuracy. That is the reason why robots are so popular in automobile industry and electronic production line. (63 words)

Another merit is that robots can take the place of human beings and work in the dangerous environment or the places not accessible for us. Human beings have extended their cognition to the outer space, where there are considerable unpredictable dangers. Robots can work in any kind of situation, no matter how awful the environment is. In hospital, robots work as professional doctors doing operation on the patients. Furthermore, robots can work around the clock, never knowing what tiredness is. (80 words)

However, the disadvantages of robots are undeniable. Firstly, all the robots and other intelligent machines are designed by human beings. What robots do is follow the instruction and pre-set programming by human beings. If there is something wrong with the electric circuit or programs, robots will become good-for-nothing machines. Besides, robots cannot work creatively when confronted with complicated situation. (59 words)

In short, robots are subsidiary to human beings. However competent they are in various kinds of field, robots will never take the place of human beings and play a decisive role in our work and life. (36 words)
(287 words totally)

版本: 81G

1.抱怨邻居垃圾问题 2.孩子看电视和玩电脑的问题

Task 1

A neighbor burn garden rubbish , You should express your complaint , describe the effect ,How to solve the problem .

关于垃圾的写作素材: **topic 如何面对永不消失的垃圾**

无忧雅思网发表网友作品是为了让大家熟悉雅思作文写作方法, 仅供参考, 不可以背诵, 更不可在实际考试中使用, 否则有可能得到极低的分数, 甚至 0 分!

Many people say that we have developed into a “throw-away society”, because we are filling up our environment with so many plastic bags and rubbish that we cannot fully dispose of. To what extent do you agree with this opinion and what measures can you recommend to reduce this problem?

In present-day society, plastic containers and utensils are extensively used in big cities and the countryside alike. They are so ubiquitous I would hazard the guess that each one of us has seen, at one time or another, the unsightly scene of plastic bags swirling in the wind. These plastic shopping bags, chopsticks, to-go boxes and mineral-water bottles, to name but a few, when not properly disposed of, create a colossal amount of non-biodegradable refuse. Therefore, some people argue that we have embarked upon a “throw-away” era when plastic trash is largely dumped indiscriminately and irresponsibly (this practice is often labeled “white pollution” on account of the color of plastic wastes). Personally, I wholeheartedly support their view.

There are numerous reasons for this worrisome phenomenon coming into being. To begin with, at present the bulk of people who shop and/or eat out regularly are still poorly-informed, uninformed or misinformed about the pernicious influence that non-biodegradable pollutants exert on the ecosystem, which is the main culprit in the global-scale mishandling of the plastic wastes. The chief component of such trash is polythene, which cannot decompose on landfill sites over the process of the next hundreds of years if no major scientific breakthrough comes along in polythene treatment. Thus, such trash must be dealt with collectively rather than be scattered like tumbleweeds. Secondly, the proliferation of plastic shopping bags and eating ware is largely fuelled by the surging, headlong consumerism. Plastic containers and utensils are lighter in weight, cheaper (often free of charge) in price and water-resistant in performance. These superior properties make them preferable to their paper and cloth counterparts in customers’ eyes; and as consumer satisfaction reigns supreme in contemporary society, compared with superb portability, affordability and utility, how to dispose of them is the last thing the customers are concerned about. Additionally, plastic bags, wrap and containers are also commercially feasible since they are cheaper to manufacture, ship and store. These mercenary considerations also have prompted the good old cloth or paper bags to be supplanted by plastic bags but over the phasing-out process, few stores and restaurants advocate or encourage the use of environmentally—benign disposal of plastic trash, hence the whole slew of non-biodegradable garbage. And environmental hazards ensue.

Given the scale and severity of “white pollution”, we must take immediate steps to address this scourge. In the first place, we must do our utmost to enhance people’s awareness of how persistent and devastating non-biodegradable trash can be to our environment and our posterity’s. Secondly, retail stores and dining establishments should spare no effort in encouraging their customers to reuse plastic packing items. Furthermore, indiscriminate and irresponsible dumping of household garbage or personal junk should be outlawed by the legislature and heavy fines or even jail terms must be imposed on those compulsive litterbugs who fail to get their act together. Then, on the part of the biochemical researchers and technologists, scientific research must be launched here and now in pursuit of effectual ways to convert non-biodegradable refuse to biodegradable refuse. Last but not least, the government must not shirk its obligations in mobilizing scientific resources and rallying popular support in the crusade against “white pollution”. Neither should it pay just lip service to relevant research and campaigns if no enough

funding can be obtained otherwise. Additionally, I am convinced a customer tax levied by the government on the use of plastic bags will also help to curb this massive “white pollution”.

The havoc non-biodegradable refuse can wreak on the ecosystem is beyond our imagination. It can eventually devastate soil, water and the aquatic and terrestrial biota. We must start combating this environmental catastrophe before the ecosystem irretrievably breaks down under the reign of the minute plastic debris.

雅思高分作文：垃圾问题

无忧雅思网发表高分作文仅为让考生熟悉雅思写作方法和技巧，不可用于实际考试，否则可能因为雷同得到极低分数，甚至0分。

罗巾如（8月6日雅思考试获总分7.5，听力8，阅读8.5，写作、口语7）

The roads are dotted with trash, the railways are littered with decaying garbage and our cities are disgraced by plastic bags. Lately, the worsening rubbish problem has aroused people's wide concern. Some hold the belief that it is an overstatement to claim that people have formed a “throw away” society, and that they just discard the used items, which is necessary. Others, however, firmly contend that people do develop a habit of throwing things away. Personally, I firmly side with the latter.

It is no doubt that our cities are on the way towards becoming a huge landfill. To begin with, people are in the habit of littering. Nowadays, people tend to discard old items like outdated furniture and worn-out appliance, which are actually recoverable. Furthermore, due to the inadequate facilities of garbage collection, people throw away their refuse everywhere at will. In addition, rubbish is in rapid increase. In the first place the quickening tempo of modern lifestyle gives rise to people's favor of disposable items for sake of convenience, which greatly adds the amount of rubbish. In the second place, the development of science and technology also contributes to it. It generates new product in a more frequent way, which makes the old ones cast aside as rubbish at a quicker pace. Consequently, our cities are decorated with trash..

In view of the severity of the issue, we should adopt immediate measure to address it. First of all, the government should play a leading role. It ought to bring in strong anti-littering laws, backed by heavy penalties and effective enforcement, to tackle the littering behaviors. Also, officials should make good use of mass media to promote the public's awareness of environmental protection, making sure that everyone will become a conscious environment protector. Additionally, scientists can develop efficient technologies to degrade and recycle the rubbish. Research findings reveal that 63% of the refuse nowadays are recycled. Finally, it is essential for schools to attach importance to environmental education, so that every child will become environmentally friendly and get rid of the littering habit.

In conclusion, people's littering habit is turning our communities into a rubbish holder. It is high time that we took joint effort to solve the rubbish problem. Otherwise, we will live with rubbish in the future.

Task 2

Parent should limit the children time of watching TV and playing computer game , others Insister children spend reading books .

版本: 82A

1.英国人开销图 2.关于动物的问题

Task 1

关于 1970,1990,2010 三个时代英国人在 transpor(Cars & Pulic transport)和 communications(Postal services & Tele-communication)花销上的变化---柱状图. 很直观,很容易组织结构.20 分钟搞定 200 字.

Task 2

是说现在有人用 live animals 进行 research.有人觉得 cruel and unnecessary;有人认为是可行的 for the interests of human.Discuss the two views(注意,这很重要)题目很有代表性,如果比较爱看动物世界和探索类节目加上如果是半个动物保护主义者,肯定两方面都有话说.结构是典型的平衡型:开头,观点 1,观点 2,最后陈述自己的倾向.37 分钟,400 字.

second 2 is that people think the eldly person should be take care of by the professionals in the special

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法,不可以背诵,更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者: 孙肇春

Scientists use living animal to carry our research. Some people think it is interesting, while some other people think it is cruel. What do you think?

Concerning the issue whether scientists should use living animals for scientific research, people hold different views. Some people claim that it is cruel, while some other people argue that it is beneficial to the development of science. As far as I am concerned, I am in favor of carrying out experiments on animals.

Firstly, scientists can do initial experiments on animals to test the effect of new medicine. Scientists have founded so many milestones on the way to medical development. But they can not find effective treatment to some diseases like cancer and AIDS, which are fatal to people's health. Through experiments on animals, scientists can not only understand the pathology of some diseases, but also try the effect of medicine and find the most effective treatment to these diseases, making great breakthroughs in the field of medicine.

Secondly, using living animals in the laboratory, the teachers in the university or some

research institutes can demonstrate the anatomic knowledge to the students majoring in medicine, rendering students a direct understanding of biological knowledge, which can improve the level of medical research and make great contributions to the medical science. Without experiments on living animals, genetic technology would not have developed so quickly. Actually, most scientists attribute their success and breakthroughs to experiments on animals.

Finally, Some animals can provide human beings with essential organs for transplantation. Genetic technology will change the genes of some animals. In the near future, organs of animals will take the place of artificial organs like heart pumps, prolonging patients' life.

However, researches on living animals face a moral problem because animals are also creatures in the nature, which possess equal rights as human beings. On second thoughts, it is worthwhile for the purpose to accelerate the development of science and the progress of human civilization. (299 words)

(March 2002, 广州真题)

版本: 82G

1.写信给公交公司说丢东西 2.广播会被电视和互联网取代吗

Task 1

讲你昨天在公共汽车上丢了东西, 你写信到公共汽车公司。要求说明:

- 1) 发生了什么事情
- 2) 丢了什么
- 3) 你希望汽车公司怎么和你联系

Task 2

不久 radio 将会变得 no use。他们终将被 TV 和 Internet 等媒体所代替, DO YOU AGREE OR DISAGREE?

版本: 83A

1.外国学生人数 2.人们的生活变的压力越来越大

Task 1

讲一个在 KINGSTOWN 里 1996 年到 2001 年外国学生的人数变化，分两方面 UNIVERSITY 和 SECONDARY SCHOOL。简单。

A bar chart shows the change in the number of international students in universities and secondary school from 1996 to 2001.

Task 2

(大意)It is said that today people's live are becoming increasingly stressful. What's the reason of it occur and how to solve the problem?

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

It is said that people's life now is becoming more and more stressful. What are the causes and how to solve it?

The acceleration of industrialization and the prosperity of economy benefit our society a great deal. But with the speeding up of economic development, people are facing more and more pressure from various aspects of their life. This essay will explore the causes for the heavy pressure and put forward some feasible solutions. (52 words)

One of the major causes is that people's living rhythm has been promoted immensely with the upgrading of neo-knowledge and hi-tech. To keep abreast with the society, people have to work intensively on the one hand and improve their knowledge on the other. The economic globalization strengthened international cooperation and expand people's scope of activity. The fierce social competition deprives people of their spare time and makes their life more stressful. (71 words)

Another factor comes from the pressure of people's family. People in the current society have to shoulder the responsibility of family maintenance. On the one hand, people have to care for their parents, creating for them a happy and comfortable life. On the other hand, they have to give their children good education. To earn more money, people have to work very hard to finance their family. (67 words)

If people live in heavy pressure, they will have problems both physically and psychologically. To relieve the pressure, I think the following suggestions are feasible and practical. Firstly, people are suggested to go in for some sports games in their spare time or at the weekend. Sports can build up people's physique and make them vigorous. Secondly, people should communicate with others frequently and confess their trouble and difficulty to others, which is a very magic way to release one's pressure. Finally, people have to find a balance between money and health. Otherwise, one's health will be overdrawn and spoiled by money earning. (103 words)

In brief, good life should not be obtained at the price of the deterioration of one's health. People should improve their living pattern and lead a life of high quality. (30 words) (323 words totally)

版本: 83G

1.给老板写信旅游 2.电脑和互联网的积极影响和消极影响

Task 1

you are in a local company and you want to have a training course in another city. write a letter to your boss.

give the details of the course.

explain the reason why you need to attend the course.

tell him how much time you need to take off from your work.

Task 2

In the past, we have no computers, Internet, and ...what is positive and negative effects of these developments

版本: 84A

1.英国 25 年间能源原料状况 2.老人生活在养老院好还是在家好

Task 1

英国 25 年间能源原料状况, 折线图。当然是新的干净能源上升, 污染的下降啊

Task 2

老人生活在养老院好还是在家好

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

Should old man live with young people together, or should they live in the clubs for old men? Please discuss.

With the development of society, we have stepped into an old-man world. Many countries and governments are much concerned about the situation confronting us, especially how old men can live a happy life. Under this circumstance, many old-man clubs bamboo up with the view to providing old men a better place to settle down. In my opinion, I think this is a good practice to solve old-man problem.

Firstly, many young people are quite busy now. They devote themselves wholly to their work and life, so that they cannot spare enough time to stay with their parents. Old-man clubs can offer bounteous food and entertainment facilities to the old people, rendering them a happy life there. In the old-man clubs, they can also make some new companions and friends and establish good relation with them.

Secondly, with the acceleration of people's living tempo, many young people are facing heavy pressure from the society, their work and families. If they live together with their parents, they will shoulder the responsibility to care for them and their pressure will become heavier and heavier. Old-man club relieves the heavy burden of them and makes them concentrate on their work fully.

Finally, old-man club can also give careful medical to the old people. If old men live with their family, they are not ensured to be sent to the hospital immediately after they get ill. In the old-man clubs, they can get good medical care and recover soon. However, everything has double folds. Sometimes, old people feel very lonely because they often think of their daughters, sons and grandchildren. They prefer family atmosphere.

To sum up, I think the appearance of old-man clubs is a good thing for old people. It provides the old people with a better environment. But old-man clubs are not a paradise definitely, which is a compromise to family intimation. (310 words totally) (July 2002 广州真题)

版本：84G

写信投诉商场电梯

Task 1

你在商店遇到了一些问题，是关于电梯的，写封投诉信，说明当时怎么回事，你的感觉？

Task 2

关于 VIOLANT FILMS 你有什么看法，对人有什么影响，根据你的经验说说？

版本：85A

1.能源消耗 2.有人认为科学家在今后不再可能有什么科技 创造了

Task 1

三个 PIE CHARTS shows the changes in the consumption of energy from different energies in different time (1928,195?,1998). Energies was composed of OIL, NATURAL GAS, COAL, OTHER and in 1998 NUCLEAR ENERGY was introduced.

Task 2

Scientific and technology advances was benefit in our daily life today. However, most of scientists no longer be able to find the solutions of the problems they have created. To what extent do you agree or disagree. Tell reasons.

详细大作文题目：

1. new invention (computer phone etc) more and more change people live .
2. will it bring some positive or negative effect ?
3. answer your questions with your relevent example of your experenice

作文是写科学创造了现代社会，可有人认为科学家在今后不再可能有什么科技创造了，你认为如何？

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

The development of science and technology benefit our life. However, scientists cannot find effective solutions to the problems they created. To what degree do you agree or disagree with this opinion?

The development of science and technology makes our life more comfortable and convenient. However, scientists have created many problems, which are not easy to be resolved, such as air pollution, the deterioration of environment and the scarcity of natural resources, to which we must some solutions.

Modern science and technology render people many advantages. Modern telecommunication shortens the distance between people and makes communication much easier. Internet is widely used now not only for collection of abundant information but also for correspondence. Email, the most effective communication device now, is becoming very popular. Besides, telephone and mobile phone make contact more convenient than before.

Modern transportation, such as airplanes and high-speed trains make our journey smooth and fast. With the help of modern transportation, people can go everywhere they prefer to. The journey to outer space and other planets is not a dream any more. Rockets and space shuttles can help us realize the dream of space travel.

Modern medicine prolongs people's life and relieves patients of sufferings from many diseases. Cancer and AIDS are fatal to people's health. Thanks to the endeavors scientists have made, these diseases become treatable.

However, the process of scientific development also arouses many sever problems to our human beings. Internet, though widely used in modern communication, is easy to be destroyed by computer virus. Outer space exploration has produced much waste in the space. A tiny metal, a screw, for example can destroy a flying man-made satellite. Industrialization is making natural resources become scarce.

Confronted with these problems, scientists are seeking prompt and feasible solutions. The development of science and technology bring about both positive and negative effects to us. We must eliminate the positive effects to the least extent. (286 words totally)

版本: 86A

1.英国四种能源的线状图 2.不会电脑就落后时代

Task 1

英国四种能源的线状图

Task 2

the one who do not know how to use computer become more and more disadvantage.show the disadvantages and what action should government take?

现在不懂电脑会落后于时代，说说你的看法,有人认为政府有责任解决这个问题，你认为有哪些方法

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

What disadvantages will people meet if they cannot use computers? What should our government do?

Computer plays a very important role in people's work and life. We cannot imagine what our world would be like without computer. With the popularization of computer knowledge, computer is widely used in every aspect of people's work and life. If a person cannot use computer, he will be confronted with a lot of trouble and difficulty.

Firstly, most machines and equipment are controlled by computer nowadays, for example, automobile industry, manufacturing, power station and even airplanes. If a person cannot use computer, he will have difficulty in operating machines. It is hard to imagine that a pilot can fly an airplane without intimate knowledge of computer. Without computer knowledge, people can not fit in with the rhythm of our society.

Secondly, people can acquire rich information on computer through Internet. Internet, which abounds in innumerable valuable information, provides people with a lot of information about world events, arts, movies and the latest development of science and technology. If a person cannot use computer, he will be out of fashion and lag far behind the others.

Finally, computer plays a very important role in education. For instance, students have to revise their thesis when they are fulfilling their thesis. Without a computer, the revision work will be tedious and frustrating. In addition, students can study long-distance courses on computer through Internet, which can enlarge their knowledge.

Taking into account of the disadvantages motioned above, I think the government should do something to popularize computer knowledge. On the one hand, the government and the authorities concerned should popularize computer knowledge in primary schools and secondary schools, laying a solid foundation of computer knowledge for students. On the other hand, the society and the communities should organize some training courses for the people who cannot use computer. To sum up, the popularization of computer knowledge will not only benefit the people who cannot use computer but also the whole society. (318 words)

(July 2002 北京、上海、广州等地真题)

版本：87A

1.石油煤炭天然气 2.老师要学生学会竞争还是合作

Task 1

横坐标：1950-2000 年，纵坐标：million tonnes 三条曲线分别是：石油（上升趋势），煤炭（先上后下），天然气（上升趋势）。题目：这三个东东，在过去 50 年在世界范围的应用。

Task 2

在学校体育活动时老师是否应该要学生学会竞争，还是应该让他们学会合作。

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

Sports encourage competition rather than cooperation. Therefore, sports should not be encouraged at school. To what extent do you agree or disagree with the statement?

Sports enrich students' campus life and energize their physiques. Faced with immense pressure from work and study, more and more people begin to realize the importance of physical training. However, there is a heated debate over whether sports should be encouraged in school. As for me, I cannot see any contradiction between cooperation and competition.

On the one hand, competition is the driving force of social progress. Without exception, the development of athletics attributes mainly to the competition in sports. Competition, the motivation of athletic development, not only stimulates athletes' desire for winning a game, but also entertains the audience. If there is no competition in sports, NBA games, for instance, will not be that attractive and exciting.

On the other hand, competition is not the decisive factor to win a game. Some sports games such as football, basketball and boat racing require cooperation, and without which, some athletes and sports stars will not be so brilliant. The World Cup gives us a very convincing illustration. Soccer, an overwhelming team game in the world, implies both fantastic individual skills and good cooperation between the players. Therefore, sports can cultivate pupils' team spirit and strengthen unity of a class.

To sum up, competition does not result in hatred between rivalries as expected. On the contrary, it plays a very active role in the building-up of friendship and the relationship between the people from different races, religions, cultures and political backgrounds. Personally, I advocate the encouragement of sports at school because sports benefit students both physically and psychologically. (256 words)

版本: 87G

1.写信给房东反映水管问题 2.传统食品改变的原因和你的看法

Task 1

讲租的房子的水管爆了,自己给钱修了,写封信给房东反映情况和如何处理

Task 2

传统食品改变的原因和你的看法

版本: 88A

政府应该给艺术家们自由发挥和创作的空间

Creative artists should be given with freedom to express their ideas(words,pictures,musics and films).however some people think government should take some restriction with them.to what extent do you agree or disagree this opionion.give your reasons with own knowledge and give examples.

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: sadrainbow(抱风狂追)

Creative artists always want to express their ideas in what they own ways freely, If the government needs no restriction on what they want?Agree or disagree

由于过两天我就要到新西兰了, 所以没多少时间研究格式, 只把观点写出了, 供大家参考。

因为不限制要比限制的理由多，所以我也就懒得去费劲的替政府琢磨限制的原因。

不限制的原因：

1. 文明：这是一种自由，现代社会是一个自由的社会，一个人只要用不违法的方式表达他本人的想法并付诸实施就是自己的自由，而自由恰恰体现了一个国家的文明程度。
2. 教育：艺术家们的自由发挥就是一种革新的意识，而革新意识正是现代人们所必须具备的才能，通过艺术家们富有创造性的作品，能启发人们的革新意识和创新意识，这对教育人们有着莫大的帮助
3. 经济和文化：政府和社会如果能给艺术家们一个自由发挥和创作的空间和氛围，这有利于本国艺术的提高，更可以使的艺术能成为一种新兴的产业，不仅丰富了人们的精神生活还有利于本国经济的增长。（在这里要编一个理由，比如：根据一项调查表明，艺术市场越丰富和壮大的国家，它们的国内生产总值更高。反正这又不是写论文，没人要你写出自哪篇调查报告）

当然，文章里还要提及一下适当的限制

就象 **a coin has its two sides**. 过分的自由也会导致一些不良的后果和影响。

1. 道德：如今一些艺术家只强调自己的创作，而不考虑社会和他人的利益，从而引发了一些社会问题，例如在别人干净的墙上乱写乱画呀，写一些不顾后果的文章等等。对于这些，政府应该采取措施加以制止和引导。
2. 还有很多，大家自己想吧。。。呵呵（反对的观点一个就够了）

以上观点仅供参考，颇多不足望见谅

观点还是要自己想的比较好，我已经写了很多关于作文观点的文章，也只是供大家参考，由于本人在国内时间不多了，也只好写成中文的，对于里面的个别词汇，大家自己查字典问高人吧，呵呵

发信人：孙肇春(Tony)

Creative artists should be given freedom to express their ideas (words, pictures, music and films. However some people think government should take some restriction with them. To what extent do you agree or disagree with this opinion? Give your reasons with own knowledge and give examples.

The responsibility of an artist is to create artworks to cater for people's needs for aesthesis and enjoyment. Some masterpieces by the world-renowned artists like Shakespeare, the greatest poet in British literature; Vinci, the most famous Italian painter, architect and sculptor impress the people around the world deeply. From my point of view, the government should not give restrictions to artists. On the contrary, their creativity and innovation should be encouraged. (71 words)

Creativity is the source of arts. The development of literature is a very vivid illustration. From Classicism to Romanticism, from Renaissances to Realism, from Humanity to Post-modernism, (从古典主义到浪漫主义，从文艺复兴到现实主义，从人文主义到后现代主义) all the styles of literature reflect people's thinking and have epoch-making significance. Suppose there were only one style of literature, people would not

appreciate so abundant poetry and novels and our world would become so monotonous.

Furthermore, restrictions on creativity will arouse tragedies, one of which is "Burn books and bury the literati in pits" (焚书坑儒) in Chinese history launched by Emperor Qin Shihuang, who buried the Confucian scholars alive and prohibited the dissemination of Confucian. Another tragedy was started by Emperor Yongzheng in the Qing Dynasty, who killed many creative artists and intellectuals, undermining the literal development and distorting the development of humanity. History proves that only when a government encourages people to express their own idea and thought freely, can its country make progress and prosper.

Finally, I will quote a classic sentence from a famous article entitled "Give Me Liberty Or Give Me Death" by Patrick Henry, the greatest writer in American history, "I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!" (不自由，勿宁死！)

版本：89A

1.世界能源百分比图 2.去国外工作

Task 1

一个 pie 图, about 世界能源分类百分比 solid fuels 44%, nuclear power 20%, gas, water, other renewable; 另一个柱图, 不是水平的, 是由上至下, about in 1997, European 8 个 countries production of nuclear power. France 第一是 78%, Belgium 第二是 60%, Finland 最后, 27%。

Task 2

Traveling abroad to work for period of months or years, advantages or disadvantages to people and country.

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

Discuss the advantages and disadvantages of studying abroad/working abroad for a period of time.

随着社会的快速发展，人类已经进入了信息爆炸的时代。为了获得更多的知识，越来越多的人选择出国留学。出国留学给学生带来了诸多的好处，能够扩展学生的知识和视野，同时也可以培养一个人的独立性。

首先，学生可以在国外学到先进的知识和经验。改革开放以来，中国同世界上很多国家加强了技术合作，我国的科学技术水平得到了很快的发展。然而，跟世界上的发达国家相比，仍然存在着很大的差距。出国留学为学生提供了继续学习的机会，学生可以在国外学到先进

的知识和管理经验，从而提高我们国家的科学技术水平。

其次，学生可以在国外锻炼独立生活的能力，培养学生的性格。学生在国外学习需要独立处理很多问题。他们要学会如何适应新的环境，如何与老师和同学相处。在这个过程中，他们可以获得人际关系的技巧。

最后，出国留学还可以为学生提供一个良好的语言环境，使学生掌握一门外语。外语是一个沟通的工具，它可以消除语言障碍，使国际间的交流更加容易。

然而，“每一枚硬币都有两面”，出国留学也带来一些负面影响。首先，学生面临很多心理问题。在新环境中，他们经常感到孤独、无助。其次，出国留学的费用昂贵，这对于普通家庭来说是一个很大的经济负担。

总的来说，出国留学的好处远远大于坏处。我们鼓励大学生出国留学。当他们完成国外大学的课程之后，可以为我们国家的建设做出更多的贡献。

With the rapid development of society, we have entered an era of information explosion. In order to acquire more knowledge, more and more people decide to further their study abroad. Studying abroad brings about many advantages. It widens students' knowledge and horizons, and meanwhile cultivates their independence and personalities.

Firstly, students can learn advanced knowledge and experience abroad. Since the reform and the policy of opening to the outside world, China has strengthened cooperation with many countries. As a result, the scientific and technological level has been improved very rapidly. However, compared with the developed countries in the world, we still have a very long way to go. Studying abroad provides opportunities to students, who can learn advanced knowledge and management experience, so as to enhance the scientific level in our country.

Secondly, studying abroad can cultivate students' ability to live independently and their characters. Students have to deal with many problems when they study abroad. They have to learn how to be accustomed to a new environment and how to get along with the teachers and classmates. During their study, they can acquire some interpersonal skills.

Finally, studying abroad can provide a good language environment to students and make it easy to pick up a language. Foreign language is a tool employed to communicate with each other. It can remove language barrier and make international cooperation much easier.

However, "Every coin has its two sides". Studying abroad also brings about many disadvantages. Firstly, students will be confronted with so many psychological problems. They often feel lonely and helpless in a new environment. Furthermore, the tuition is very high, which is a very heavy financial burden to the average people.

To sum up, the advantages of studying abroad outweigh the disadvantages greatly. We encourage students study abroad. When they accomplish their curriculum, they can make

more contributions to the construction of our society. (313 words)

版本: 89G

1.写信给朋友说不能一起度假 2.穿不穿自己民族的传统服装

Task 1

你有一个朋友要来和你一起度假，但不巧你不能等他。写一封信表示歉意，说明原因。

Task 2

许多国家都不再穿自己民族的传统服装。有人认为这将使他们忘记历史和传统。你同意不同意？

版本: 90A

关于年轻女孩犯罪的问题,给出解决方案.

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: *dumber(dumber)*

It is found by a survey that crime rate of young women is increasing. Please state out the possible reasons and solutions.

Young women crime has become more and more prevalent in recent years. What are the reasons for this and what can be done to combat it?

Firstly, along with the steady improvement of women's social status, more and more females begin to work in the office rather than at home. This contact with the outside world may inevitably give rise to pressure and anxiety among them. As is well known, mental problems have far-ranging effects on

people's behavior. In this case, some unbearable ones could possibly lead to unethical doing or even crime.

Secondly, crime is frequently connected to poverty. This is especially true for young women coming to big cities from the countryside or living at the bottom of society. In China – the country where I live, over the last twenty years, the gap of income between rich and poor has greatly widened. Those young women who are suffering from poverty, few opportunities and perhaps little education, are more likely to be tempted into a life of crime as a shortcut to their dreams of leading decent lives.

Of course, it's impossible for us to turn back the clock. Women who are fresh out of high schools or colleges should learn by themselves to adapt to the social changes. Meanwhile, parents should spend more time communicating with their children, and give them helpful suggestions on how to deal with such psychological imbalance as peer pressure and pressure to success. On the other hand, the government has a lot more to do. The most important two, among others, are to narrow the gap between rich and poor, and to offer everyone a reasonable education, as is the pathway to greater opportunities in the future.

These are just a few reasons and suggestions on the subject of young women crime and how it may be tackled. There are many other areas of debate that an essay of this length cannot discuss.

发信人: 孙肇春(Tony)

The rate of young women crimes is rising in the current society. What are the causes and how to solve it?

Juvenile delinquency is a very serious problem confronting us in modern society. At the same time, the rate of young women crimes spearheads very fast. Some sociologists and educationists show great concern about this problem. In this essay, I will find out the causes for this issue and explore some possible solutions.

First of all, the rapid development of society and the changes of people's value of the world account mainly for the issue. In the old days, women were confined to housework and baby-sitting, which barricaded women's steps. Now, with the eye-catching development of economy, many young women go out to find a job, which renders them more opportunities to contact the outside world. As a consequence, young women are apt to be influenced by the malfeasance in the society.

Secondly, the rise of criminal rate attributes to the lack of education of women. The prosperity and luxury in some metropolises are very attractive to some young women. Some of them leave the countryside in the hope that they can make a good fortune in the cities, where they often find themselves disappointed for lack of good education or skills. Therefore, some of them fell despaired and embark on the criminal road.

The last factor is the over-description of violence on the media. TV is the most powerful medium, which transforms abundant information around the world. However, some programs are full of violence description, sexual alluring and bloody contents, which are easy to make young women astray.

In order to solve the problem, people think up various solutions. From my point of view, I think the following are worth mentioning.

On the one hand, the government should pay more attention to the problem and issue relevant laws to crack down young women crimes. Meanwhile, we should strengthen education and raise the quality of people, helping them set up a correct outlook of the world. Only when the government and the society join hands in solving the problem, will the rate of young women crimes fall down. (334 words)

版本: 90G

1.写信给朋友经商计划 2.性格和成长的地方有关

Task 1

you want to begin your own business, you write a letter to your friend to ask him some help. you should write your business plan, explain why it is good idea and ask him for some advice or help.

Task 2

your character is strongly influenced by the place where you grew up. write in what ways can growing up in a city or growing up in the countryside influence people's character?

版本: 91A

1.16.7 岁的年轻人教育,培训,工作等的比例 2.职业体育的收入过高

Task 1

the proportion of 16 to 17 year-olds of their everyday activities

	1989	1994	1999
education	46%	64%	66%
working
training
no activities	5%	8%	10%

Task 2

is it fair that sports professionals earn a great deal more money than people in other important professions. give both sides reasons of the argument and give your opinion.

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

Should athletes have a high salary?

Sample 1

The 27th World Football Cup has concluded. People around the world enjoy great fun from the excellent performance of the football players. But meanwhile, a new issue arises. Should athletes have a high salary? From my point of view, I think they should get a good pay.

Firstly, the development of athletic level represents for the power of a country. Athletes make great contributions to the society and earn great glories to their country. When our national anthem is played in the stadium, we feel very proud of our country's strength. Therefore, a high salary is a reward to the efforts athletes make.

Secondly, athletes devote themselves fully to the training and exercises. Every day, they do a lot of exercises with a view to setting new record in the sports games. Athletes are apt to be hurt in the matches, because some sports games are dangerous, for example, football, boxing and wushu. High pay guarantees prompt and good medical care if they get hurt.

Thirdly, the athletic career is very short. Many athletes retire when they are still quite young. High salary can ensure that they can have a better life after they retire. If they want a further study, they will have no financial burdens.

However, we have also noticed that some athletes cheat the referees and spectators in order to get money. Some of them even bribe the judges and referees. The government must take some measures to prohibit this kind of corruption.

To sum up, it is reasonable for athletes to get high salary, because they are worth of it.
(265 words totally)

Sample 2

Salaries should reflect people's dedication and job responsibilities. However, sports figures, who don't benefit the community in general, earn millions of dollars each. In my opinion this is wrong. Things should be done to change this situation.

If we take the example of a sport star such as Tyson, it is hard for us to say in what way he benefits the society. In fact, his disobeying game rules sets a bad example for young people, and his abandoned behavior encourages people to experiment with sex and violence. Besides, his job does not require special skills or years of training and education. Although he can entertain and excite audience, I do not think he is justified to receive so much money and his job can be considered essential.

On the other hand, most people in 'ordinary' professions like nurses, doctors and teachers earn only a small fraction of the income of these "stars". However, if we give a careful look at these professions, we will find that they not only require special skills and years of education but also help the people and the whole society. For instance, teachers disseminate knowledge to the society; doctors and nurses give patients good medical care and prolong their life. They are much more useful, and actually more essential to society than sports personalities. Without these 'ordinary' professions, our society would stop progressing. Their salaries should relate to skill, education or the value of the individual to society.

Things should be done to make salaries fairer. Huge amounts of money shall be given to more deserving people. It seems that the only solution is to impose heavy taxes upon people who earn excessively high salaries. (281 words)

版本: 91G

1.放自行车 2.各国文化差异逐步变小,出国也没多大区别

Task 1

You live in a rented apartment inside a building, You keep your bicycle on entrance hall of the building, and your neighbors complain it to the caretaker, now you write a letter to caretaker:

1. explain your situation
2. the reason you have to keep the bicycle
3. give your solution to this problem

Task 2

The culture of different countries are becoming similar so there is no point for people to go traveling abroad for they could have same experience at home

agree or disagree

写作范文：国家间差异越来越小的利弊分析

无忧雅思网发表考生作品，目的是为了让大家熟悉雅思作文写作方法，仅供参考！不可背诵，更不可全部实际应用到考试中，否则有可能得到极低的分数，甚至 0 分。

发帖：xuanzhu633

我 30 号考完了，感谢无忧雅思的帮助！

回想我备考时最愁的就是作文素材了，所以现在把我的作文资料发给大家，希望能帮到大家。

Progress in communication and transport technology during the 20th century has enabled us to overcome geographical boundaries and revolutionize our way of living. The world is now linked to such an extent that a local happening cannot take place without impacting on the international community and vice versa. It is not surprising to find that the great differences between countries, which used to exist in almost every sphere of people's life, have become less obvious. Nowadays we Chinese are sharing the same Hollywood movie as the American, enjoying the same fashionable clothes as the young girls in Paris and even chasing after the same brands as the people all over the world.

Now that American films can be easily accessed to, it goes without saying that people in other countries can have more opportunities to know more about the American culture since films are frequently referred to as the carrier of a particular culture. Thus, some people welcome these decreasing differences among countries without any reservations in the wish to see a better chance to link the cultures among individual countries, which appear to be the greatest merit stemming from it.

But pause and reflect. This kind of chance for communication may not seem so surprising after considering some disheartening facts indicating that the potential demerits may well outweigh the relatively weak merits. To be exact, globalization, in its powerful extension of market principles, by highlighting the culture of economically powerful nations, has created new forms of inequality. Just look at several figures you'll have a more clear idea on this point: 90% of the world's languages are not represented on the Internet; Some 5 countries monopolize the world cultural industries trade and in the field of cinema, for instance, 88 countries out of 185 in the world have never had their own film production. Therefore, it has understandably ignited severe anxiety and confrontation in almost every comparatively powerless country, thereby fostering cultural conflict rather than cultural pluralism.

In a nutshell, this phenomenon, in some sense, depicts what is called "cultural hegemony" by some sociologists and thus contains several disquieting factors which will inexorably destroy the naive wish of some people about a better world where communication are much more easily to handle.

版本：92A

英语的普及是否影响其他语言

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

Will the popularity of English and tourism harm the minorities and minor languages?

Economic globalization benefits the world immensely, especially the prosperity of tourism. As a result, the cultures, languages and customs in the minorities are not mysterious to the world any more, which should be attributed to the popularity of tourism. (39 words)

It is a consensus that tourism can stimulate the economic development in a region, since tourism plays an important role in the acceleration of the improvement of service, such as transportation, accommodation, catering and other marginal business. With a view to attracting more tourists, the minority regions have to consider how to improve their image and service, during the course of which they can have an overall plan to promote the status of their region. Nowadays, many people travel for minority regions to satisfy their curiosity, where they can have unexpected findings. (92)

Furthermore, tourism can strengthen the interflow of cultures and traditions between the people in different regions. Trips to minority countries and regions render people a lot of new cultures and customs, which, presumably, have been handed down from old ages and enjoyed very splendid history. Formerly, people can only get some segments about the minorities from videos, films and other incomplete descriptions on books. Now, tourists have more opportunities to communicate or even live with the minority people and acquire first-hand knowledge about them, which provides the researchers with a lot of authentic information. (94 words)

Admittedly, tourism damages the natural environment in some minority regions and spoils the peaceful life of them to some degree due to their frequent activities in the minority regions, the environment being deteriorated in some regions, which is not what we expected. (42)

Generally, the popularity of English and tourism brings more advantages than damage to the minority regions, since it has enriched people's knowledge and widened their horizons. But meanwhile, we should be on the alert for the damage to the minority regions and take effective means to tackle the problems tourism arouses. (49 words) (316 words totally)

版本：92G

1.邀请朋友去旅行 2.长期的离家工作

Task 1

你现在有一个 walking holiday, 要你邀请你的一个朋友和你一起去。把时间, 地点, 过程说清楚。

Task 2

Today some person have to work away from his family, what is the advantages and disadvantages? give your opinion and some examples of your experience.

版本: 93A

1.英国旅游 2.学生的态度引起的问题

Task 1

two charts show the people visit to and from UK, and the most popular countries, which the UK residences like.

Task 2

many schools have the severe problems with the students' behaviors. What are the courses of it? What are the solutions?

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

现在很多国家的学校存在很严重的问题是由于学生态度引起的, 这些问题是怎样形成的, 你有什么建议来改变这种情况。

一。学校内治安差, 经常发生暴力事件的问题

原因:

1。暴力电影看太多, 影响了他们对社会的看法

解决:

1. 政府应大力倡导健康生活, 限制暴力电影的播出或发行
2. 学校也应该加强教育, 灌输正确的世界观, 指导学生参加学校的健康活动

二. 相关专业生源少

原因:

1. 学生只重视热门专业。
2. 学生对该专业了解不多, 认为枯燥乏味

解决:

1. 学校方面应做好宣传, 宣传各冷门专业的前景, 让学生们有信心
2. 学生自身应认识到, 热门专业和冷门专业之间的优势和劣势。

三. 毕业率低的问题。

原因:

1. 学生希望早点进入社会打工赚钱, 学习的时间因此不够, 或者干脆休学
2. 学生厌烦学习, 认为学习是枯燥, 对学习丧失兴趣

解决:

1. 从学校方面——降低学费 (虽然这不太可能, 但这确实是个好方法, 考官不会在意)
2. 从政府方面——严格限制学生校外打工的时间和场所

一定要注意的一点是, 题目是很多国家的学校, 而不是中国的学校, 不可以拿中国学校的特殊问题来代替世界范围内的问题。即使提及中国, 也只能说以中国为例

作者: 孙肇春

Many problems in schools are aroused by the attitudes of students. How do these problems form? What should we do to change the situation?

School violence becomes very protrusive in many countries, most of which are caused by the attitudes of students. Some governments and the authorities show great concerns about the problems. From my point of view, these problems are aroused by three factors, the development of society, the influence of family and media and the weakness of school education.

The rapid development of the society offers more opportunities for the young students to contact the outside world. Due to the lack of social experience, some youngsters are not capable of distinguishing right from wrong. Curiosity drives them into imitating what they see on TV or from the people around them. Therefore, it is easy for them to be addicted to alcohol, smoking and drugs. Some students even smoke and take

drugs at school.

Family violence is another major factor causing problems in schools. Family violence hurt children both physically and psychologically. Physically, family violence will hurt their tender body because children are still in the stage of development. Psychologically, physical punishment will hurt children's self-confidence and make them have a tendency of violence. Recently, school gunshots hit the headlines frequently, which should partly attributed to family violence.

Finally, the weakness of school education is another factor causing school problems. Some schools only stress students' achievements in their study, neglecting their moral education. Therefore, even some top students are apt to stride on the criminal road.

To solve these problems, I think we should take the following measures. Firstly, schools should strengthen students' moral education, giving them correct directions and cultivating their ability to tell right from wrong. Secondly, parents should spare some time to communicate with their children, resolving difficulties and troubles for them timely. If the school and family can join hands in solving these problems, I think the students will develop healthily and the environment in schools will become much clearer. (306 words)

版本：93G

1.邀请朋友去旅行 2.长期的离家工作

Task 1

invite your friend to have a short time for walking on holiday.

Task 2

Working away from home for a long period of time, talking about advantage and disadvantage.

版本：94A

1.GDP 图 2.现代经济依赖妇女出去工作

Task 1

GDP growth in 3 countries: united states, Japanese ,rest of Asia:

GDP:a mesurement to a wealth by a country

三曲线，分别代表美国，日本，其余亚洲国家从 95-2001 的增长情况

美国：95—99 没大变化，基本稳定，但 99 到 2001 从 4%划落到 1.7%

其余亚洲：95-97 约 8%年增长，97-98 剧烈下跳，跌到-0.2%，99-2000 是恢复期，2000 时达 6%，2001 基本不变

日本：95 约 0.5%，97 达最高 4.2%，从此衰败，98 时-1.6%左右，然后回升，但再无超过 2%年增长率，

结论：世界经济发展不平衡。

Task 2

现代经济依赖妇女出去工作，政府是否应该给他们提供免费的 facilities and staff.

More and more women go out to work. It is responsibility of government to provide staff and facilities for children of working mother, free of charge. To what extent do you agree or disagree.

范文仅供参考，切不可背诵，否则有可能得到非常低的分数

发信人: bee513(我是一只烤猪)

More and more women go out to work. It is responsibility of government to provide staff and facilities for children of working mother, free of charge. To what extent do you agree or disagree.

After a long, bitter struggle, women now enjoy the same educational opportunities as men in most parts of the world. More and more educated women go out to work after graduation. The achievement they have made in almost every field is spectacular. But no matter which kind of occupation they go into or how hard those works are most of them at the same time are engaged with another laborsome work, that is, bearing and rearing children. All of these things could have put men to shame who cling to their supremacy and always moan about the work pressure. However they are quietly sitting back and letting it happen.

It is about time the government done something about it. Many sociologists present their views on this issue and give a lot of practical advice. The most practical one among them, from my point of view, is to provide staff and facilities for children of working mother by government, free of charge.

There are at least two obvious advantages of this policy. First of all, it will disengage women from the time consuming work of rearing and educating children and give them a chance to enjoy life equally as men do. Just take a look at the wrinkles on the faces of your mother and wife and hoary hair as well. They could have been more beautiful and stylish but for years of hard work as a mother of three or four.

Secondly, it's better for children to be brought up in group instead of individually. For instance, those children brought up in group will be excellent in social activities and are naturally good at getting along with others. In addition, the professional staff who have years of nursing education can take better care of the children by contract with their young parents lack of experience.

To sum up, this is surely a long-sighted policy. Not only women but also children are its beneficiaries. And perhaps the great contribution of it is the spirit of equality between sexes we encourage.

(320 words)

作者 11.9 就考这篇，得 7 分。

作者：孙肇春

More and more women go out to work. Is it the government's responsibility to subsidize them and provide free staff and facilities to care for their children? To what extent do you agree or disagree to this idea?

The rapid development of economy and society results in the significant improvement of women's social status. More and more women, confined to baby-sitting and chores previously, have stepped out of their family and become career women. But in the meantime, career women are confronted with considerable nuisances, one of which is baby caring. (53 words)

Women's participation in the employment contributes a great deal to the society. Thanks to women's patience, warmth and carefulness, most women are employed as secretaries, nurses, consultants and baby sitters. But due to the pressure from work and family, they cannot concentrate themselves fully on their work. Some countries and governments adopted some active measures to resolve the contradiction, such as the policy of feasible working time, which renders women some freedom. However, this is not a radical solution. (79 words)

From my point of view, the government should subsidize women in baby caring and provide charge-free facilities and working staff to relieve women of their pressure. On the one hand, women can focus themselves on their work and study, with no distraction from their family and children. In return, factories and companies can benefit a lot from the practice of subsidiary, which exempts them from the losses caused by female absentees. On the other hand, children enjoy the right of education. Many countries give priority to children's education, providing children with free elementary schooling, which not only popularizes knowledge, but also cultivates skilled talent for the society. Besides, the United Nations have issued relevant laws and regulations with a view to protecting children's educational right. (125 words)

To sum up, a government should spare no efforts to relieve women of their burden and shoulder the responsibility of children's education, which is not only a government's obligation, but also people's appeal. (33 words) (290 words)

版本：94G

1.邀请参加婚礼 2.关于孩子的生活

Task 1

You and your future wife/hasband will hold a wedding you plan visit a English speaking friend to join

1. describe your future wife
2. tell detail activities to him
3. why you will visit him

Task 2

some people think that children's lives will be different from their own. what is your poinions? explain the resions by your experience and examples

版本: 95A

1.澳洲国际学生 2.男女是否应该一起学习

Task 1

是 1996 到 1996 澳大利亚国际学生的学习的情况(SUBJECT) 曲线图

Task 2

是 V95 男女分校的利弊,一些家长认为 Boy and girl study together 好, others 认为不好,discusse and give your opinion!

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: bee513(我是一只烤猪)

Discuss the advantages and disadvantages of segregated schools.

Image being asked to spend twelve or so years of years of your life in a society that consisted only of members of your own sex. How would you react? Unless there was something definitely wrong with you, you wouldn't be too happy about it, to say the least. But the fact is that segregated schools shoot up very

rapidly around the world, furthermore, so many parents choose to impose such abnormal conditions on their children- conditions which they themselves wouldn't put up with for one minute!

Many sociologists and educationalists present their views on this issue from both sides. Those advocates of segregated schools argue that children from segregated schools have greater achievements academically. Socially in athletic and have greater self-confidence. Further, there are many more practical advantages in segregated schools such as administration. Adolescent problems can be dealt with better and more easily. Lastly in many countries, the most famous schools are segregated. It is a wonderful proof of their worth.

On the other side, those advocates of co-education point out that any discussion of this topic is bound to question the aims of education. One of the chief aims of education is equip future citizens with all they require to take their places in adult society which is made up of men and women. When segregated, boys and girls are made to feel that they are a race apart. Rivalry between the sexes is fostered. Anyone entering adult society after years of segregation can only be in for a shock. Segregated schools sometimes provide the right condition for sexual deviation and make children lack of healthy attitude to life that co-education encourages.

To sum up, every coin has double sides but from my point of view, I believe that though segregated schools have successfully existed for centuries it is about time somebody exploded that hoary old myth about segregated schools being the better place for your children.

(290 words)

发信人: jswang78(jswang)

大家讨论一下这个题目论点

快考试了, 说实在大家不用当心鬼子了, 即使论点一样也无所谓, 这个太正常了

发信人: sadrainbow(抱风狂追)

缺点:

1. 经济。男女分校, 是一种资源的浪费, 浪费了空间和教资力量。这是一种经济上的浪费。
2. 情感+交流。男女同校更有利于学生情感的培养, 相对于男女分校的学生, 他们更能与同年龄的异性交流。
3. 效率。(编造) 根据一项调查, 男女同校的学生学习的效率很高。

优点:

1. 方便。男女分校在处理各自问题的时候, 更加方便, 没有性别的障碍。

请大家补充优点，我还只想到一点。

发信人: jswang78(jswang)

还有男女分校可以避免过多 love affairs, which 会影响学习

发信人: xiaoyingzi(贝贝)

刚写完这个题目呀，有好多

利: 1.避免早恋的出现 2.能更详细系统的分课程教学

3.女孩子有可能受到欺负

4.有利于学校管理

弊: 1.不适合将来的社会，因为社会是男女共同的社会

2.不同性别之间的思想交流有益学习

3.有助于学生身心发展，特别是青春期的心理

4.刻意的扼杀，反而事得其反

版本: 95G

不同的工作和假期

Task 2

People doing different kinds of work enjoy different amount of holiday time. Should people have the same amount of leisure time? Give your opinion using some of your own experience.

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: synyan(孤单一吻)

People doing different kinds of work enjoy different amount of holiday time. Should people have the same amount of leisure time? Give your opinion using some of your own experience.

During the last 30 decades, people OF DIFFERENT KINDS OF WORK all over the world enjoyed different amountof holiday time (who have chosen different kinds of work) . This phenomenon occured because of social division of work.

It's true that this could encourage people (working) TO WORKING harder and give them enough time to do things (as) they like. And supporters say that the social division of work is a sign of progress of the society and civilization. They argue that without the holidays between hard works and easy works many people who are working laboriously will find themselves being tired of the work and willing not to do it anymore.

However, the difference, I think, is not fair because a lot of workers who areworking hard do not receive any long vocations. For example, one of my friends have to do 10 hours of (works) WORK in a Sino-Japan co-operation company, (no) WITHOUT Saturdays . But in some areas people who (have got) GET a high salary need not TO work at offices longtime. Another factor I am against is the CLASS.In a case,a boss (having) HAS plenty of time (is freeing) TO FREE himself in Hawaii or Minorca while his Chinese clerks is working sweatily at a oil well in the desert of Middle East.

At last but not least, the leasure time of some kinds of jobs is hard to turn to real. My aunt , (who is) a doctor in an emergency department,hardly has (any) time to relax herself.But TO compare with her , her husband , (who is) a officer, (seemed) SEEMS to have a large amount of time to do things he is willing TO do and is paid double salary (to her) CONTRAST WITH MY AUNT.

All in all,the difference is unfair .People should have the same amount of leasure time.We should not focus eyes on the advantages of it but why people have not the same leasure time AND not fairly, and do our best to smooth the (unjustness) INJUSTICE.

作者: 孙肇春

Some people say that people should have different amount of holiday according to their job. To what extent do you agree or disagree to this opinion?

The development of industrialization and the amazing improvement of working efficiency render people more chances to enjoy holidays in the current society. Suppose you are making a trip to a place totally strange to you, the first thing you do is to find yourself accommodation and lodging. But you will feel disappointed the moment you arrive with the

situation that all the hotels, restaurants, stores and even banks are closed because of an important holiday, such as Christmas day or Thanksgiving. At this moment, you are in the same boat as Robinson Crusoe, who was abandoned on a lonely island without any help or hope. (107 words)

To erase the embarrassment, some corporations and governments work out some flexible and feasible holiday policies, providing people with convenience. Shifting is often adopted by factories and manufacturers because it guarantees timely fulfillment of production targets and orders on the one hand and gives employees sufficient time for relaxation on the other. If needed, employees have to work overtime, with a bonus as a compensation for the holiday they missed. (70 words)

For banks and other public services, things are quite different. Holidays are prime time for supermarkets, department stores, restaurants and retailers. Some people like holding parties or having feasts with their friends at the weekend, and other people prefer to go shopping in department stores, which will take great profits to merchandisers. With large amounts of cash flow, banks must keep open from Monday to Sunday. (65 words)

Teachers enjoy very long holidays during an academy year because they can prepare their lectures and lessons for the new semester and relax themselves in the holiday. Long holidays are not only beneficial to teachers' health but also to the students. (41 words)

Considering the different characteristics of people's employments, I think that different people should have different amounts of holidays. At the first sight, this idea sounds unfair. But on second thoughts, it is reasonable and understandable. (37 words) (319 words totally)

版本: 96A

1.大城市的人口 2.关于电视对人们生活的影响

Task 1

this table show the amount that about populations who live in the largest cities in 1960,1980 and 2000.

Task 2

Televesion is dangerous because it destory the family living and communit. Some people said that it

absorb people's time too much so that they have no time to talk about each other. In how extent do you agree or disagree, give your opinion.

"some people think TV destroys the family life and any sense of community. People don't go to visit people or talk to the family. They just watch TV. Do you agree or disagree with this?"...

=====

无忧提示：下面文章仅供参考，供拓展思路和学习用，不可用于考试，切记！

It is generally agreed that TV can benefit its audience. This is not to say that watching TV programs is of no disadvantages for us; in fact, TV programs have caused a lot of troubles to us. But there is no doubt that TV is playing an increasingly important role in our life. For instance, TV can keep us informed, can be instructive, and can be entertaining.

TV exists to inform its audience. A lot of TV programs expose us to the things that we have never thought of or heard of. For example, by watching TV, we can follow the latest developments in science, politics, and sports. The news broadcasted by BBC, the world largest broadcasting company, informs us of the latest technical breakthroughs and the current political affairs; TV provides live broadcasts of important matches, allowing us to know the newest results of football leagues in every country. By watching TV, people across the world are no longer distant and isolated from each other, and the most distant countries and strangest customs are brought right into one's living room.

In addition to its informing effect, TV can also be instructive. This is especially true in view of the enormous educational opportunities TV provides. Via closed-circuit televisions, or through public televisions, TV provides special broadcasts of educational programs such as language teaching, sewing, cooking, painting, and cosmetics for those who are interested. The educational function of TV is one of the factors that make it increasingly popular.

TV is not only informing and instructive but also entertaining. Undoubtedly, TV is the most appropriate source by which we are looking for entertainments. If one is a music fan, he or she can stay at home and watch a lot of free musical performances on TV; if one is interested in celebrities, he or she can watch the late-night shows on TV and have a "visual dating" with his or her idols. The entertaining effect of TV is another factor that adds to its popularity.

The informing, instructive, and entertaining effects of TV make this broadcasting means increasingly popular. But, for your good, don't fall in love with TV as watching it can often be a waste of time.

高分作文观点 5：电视在现代社会角色

Does television play a positive or negative role in the modern world?

Arguments

1. Television is now playing a very important part in our lives.
2. Television is not only a convenient source of entertainment, but also a comparatively cheap one.
3. Television keeps one informed about current events, allows one to follow the latest developments in science and politics and offers an endless series of programmes which are both instructive and entertaining.
4. A lot of television programmes introduce people to things they have never thought or heard of before.
5. Television has been good company to those who do not work, like housewives, lonely old people, etc.
6. Television provides enormous possibilities for education, like school programmes via closed-circuit television.
7. Television provides special broadcasts for those in TV university, or open university. It also offers specialised subjects like language teaching, sewing, cooking, painting, cosmetology, etc.
8. Television does the job of education in the broadest sense. Instructive programmes achieve their goal through entertaining the viewers.
9. Compared with the radio, everything on television is more lifelike, vivid, and real.
10. Television may be a vital factor in holding a family together where there are, for example, economic problems and husband and wife seem at breaking point.

Counter-arguments

1. Television is a great time-waster.
2. Television makes the viewer completely passive because everything is presented to him without any effort on his part.
3. Television is to blame for the fact that children take longer to learn to read these days and barely see the point at all of acquiring the skill.
4. Television takes up too much of our time. We no longer have enough time for hobbies, entertaining activities, and other outside amusements like theatres, cinemas, sports, etc.
5. People rush home, gulp their food, which is often as simple as sandwich and a glass of beer, and start watching the TV programmes.
6. The monster, i.e. television, demands absolute silence and attention. No one dares to open his mouth during a programme.
7. People have grown addicted to television, often neglecting the necessary and more important things like meals, sleep and even work.
8. A lot of parents use television as a pacifier for their children. They put their children in front of the set and don't care whether the children are exposed to rubbishy commercials or spectacles of violence as long as the children are quiet.
9. What the viewer receives from television is nothing but second-hand experience. He is completely cut off from the real world.
10. Television prevents people from communicating with each other. It has done a lot of harm to the relationship between family members.

版本：96G

写信说住处家具问题

主要说的是 you and your family rented a accommodation, and you find something wrong with the furniture.

1. write to the landlore what's wrong with the furniture.

2. 说一下你需要他做些什么。

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

作者：孙肇春

Damage to environment is an inevitable consequence of the improvement in the standard of living. To what degree do you agree or disagree to this position?

The improvement of people's living standard owes too much to the rapid development of science and technology. However, people nowadays are confronted with so many problems, such as the deterioration of environment, air pollution and the explosive expansion of population. Some people claim that the damage to environment is an inevitable consequence of economic development. From my point of view, this is only an excuse for the ignorance of environmental protection. (71 words)

In order to make more profit, some manufacturers and factories are only keen on the pursuit of profits, caring nothing about the protection of environment and the recycling of waste water. For example, about fifty percent of people in Shenzhen possess a private car, and the ownership is increasing by 7,000 each month. The exhaust gas and irritating noise impair people's health greatly. The prosperity of economy is obtained at the cost of people's health and the damage to environment. (81 words)

The lack of awareness of environmental protection is another factor causing damage to environment. Some near-sighted local governments are only concerned about economic development but pay little attention to environmental protection, misunderstanding that economic development says for their achievements and that environmental protection only wastes money. (46 words)

If people and the authorities concerned have a long-term developing perspective, I think the damage to environment is avoidable. Along with the development of technology and people's living standard, the government should take effective measures to handle the problems arising. Meanwhile, the manufacturers and factories should consider not only

economic profit but also social benefit. If the government and people can join hands in solving environmental problem, we will enjoy an azure sky and flower fragrance in the near future. (80 words) (278 words totally)

版本: 97A

关于动物的保护问题

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: lindababy(小乐)

When it comes to discuss how to treat animals. Different people may have different answer due to their respective point of view. Some people think that animals are the source of food and clothes ,but other people argue that it is cruel and human beings should treat animals like pets and friends. Carefully consideration leads me to believe that both opinions seem to be reasonable but cannot without its defects.

People who think animals should be treated as pets argue that human beings and animals are all the essential part of natural. They can not live without each other. It must be taken some serious problem if human beings kill amount of animals as source of foods and clothes. Many animals will border on extinction and then the earth's ecological system can't maintain the balance.

In addition, animals take a lot of convenience to human and make our life more colorful. For example , dog help people to detect crime, such as battle against drug. Some people keep animals as pets and pets became their companions, which is especially important for people who live alone. Some pets such as cats and dogs can give us a lot of funny when we played with them.

On the contrary, some people regard animals as source of food and clothes. They think people must absorb the necessary nutrition through eating meat. For example, chicken contain a lot of protein. People can not live without meat unless they are vegetarian. Besides that, some animals like sheep are suit to make clothes. The woolen clothes can keep people warm. People can cut the wool to make clothes and no need to kill the sheep.

In my opinion, both opinions have its own defect and the key point is that we should treat animals in moderate way. We should protect some animals which are bordering an extinction. On the other hand, human beings are also essential part of food chain and they can not live without meat. While killing animals as sources of food and clothe, man should propagate the animals immediately to protect them from extinction.

To sum up, we share the one earth with animals and have a responsibilities to maintain the balance of the earth' s ecological system.

发信人: bee513(我是一只烤猪)

Some people regard animals as the source of food or clothes, and others think that they should be treated like pets. State your opinion from both sides.

If you are not a vegetarian and claim that you are an animal lover, no one will accuse you of hypocrisy because it is easy to forget that a steak at the supermarket once formed part of a livestock. This needn't make you too uncomfortable because you are in good company. You feel even innocent enough to despise those who wear leather clothing or are enthusiasts for the hunt. The conscience of us is appeased while we contribute a litter bit of food to animals in zoo or donate one back to the Animals Conservation Association.

But what do you think of animals indeed? Some people only regard animals as the source of food or clothes. Some people who cling to human's supremacy regard animals as low-grade creatures in the earth. From my point of view, it is normal and inevitable that we human beings with greater abilities kill some animals and eat them as wild animals do everywhere in the nature. The key point is that we should do it in a more moderate way, on a scale that we show our respect to them. Could you consider an animal as another God-given creature as yourself? Could you treat them as a lion do to a deer, as a bird do to a beetle? Nature goes harmoniously except the presence of humans. Only humans slaughtered other creatures as well as fellow creature in their millions. We could have behaved better if there is a word 'respect' in our dictionary.

Those who have pets argue that they treat their pets as their family members. However, do you like to be a pet of another creature? Do you like to walk with a leash around you neck in a street? If you love animals in your heart, just give their liberties! Let them go where they used to live instead of your magnificent house!

After all, every creature has equally only one chance to live in the world.
(320 words)

发信人: synyan(孤单一吻)

仅供参考 :)

Some people regard animals as the source of food or clothes, and others think that they should be treated like pets. State your opinion from both sides.

An (argument occasionally) OCCASIONALLY ARGUMENT these days is that some people often regard the animals as their pets while others think the animals are only the resources of foods and furs. As far as I am concern, I can't totally agree with (both two) EITHER.

It first comes to the point that I believe animals are equal to us human beings. We must not butcher them freely only because we want to get useful resources without continence. Nowadays, more and more kinds of animals are becoming unable to survive, What's worse, it is beyond our prediction that (most) HOW MANY SPECIES of them disappeared and never exist on our planet.

On the other hand, excessively coshering up animals as pets may cause very serious problems such as diseases and injuries. Horrible diseases, for example rabies, are mainly spreaded by pet cats and dogs. Although the pets can sometimes give people comfort and solace in their mind, we are not sure whether the pets will gnaw or bite us in future. One pet- (injury) INJURING accident reported lately is THAT a lovely poodle bit (away) OFF its master's nose (It looks like) WHEN the master, a young lady, wanted to kiss her dog.

The last but not the least reason of this issue is that many dangerous wild animals are fed in large cities and mass density accommodations. You can even imagine talking with your eccentric neighbour with his 'big cat' - a crouching Malaysia tiger!

All in all, there are a lot of differences between us and animals especially wild ones. We should protect them, without making us too close to them.

作者：孙肇春

Should animals be the friends of people or should they be regarded as the sources of people's food and clothes? State your positions with your own experience.

Animals, as intimate friends of human beings, are disappearing with an amazing speed on the earth. Biologists and environmental experts point out that if the trend cannot be stopped, human beings will lose their best friends and be confronted with serious deterioration of environment. (44 words)

The coexistence of human beings and animals creates perfect harmony in the world. Recently, I have been deeply impressed by the book by an eleven-year-old French girl named Tippi, who illustrates abundant photographs about wild animals in African tropic forest, depicting the intimateness between animals and people. (47 words)

However, animals are faced with unprecedented threat from human beings. To snatch more profit, many people hunt for animals illegally. Gazelle, an active and innocent animal popular in many countries becomes the target of many hunters just for its soft furs. Elephant has not escaped the adversity of being killed, for ivory is collected as a symbol of fortune by many tycoons. The endangered giant pandas are on the edge of disappearance from the earth because their inhabitance is seriously destroyed by the progress of human civilization. If human beings do not take effective measures to protect

animals, our descendants can only see their remains and fossils in museums. What makes it worse is that the biosphere will be damaged immensely and human beings will dwell on a monotonous planet, with no birds' singing and flowers' scent. (137 words)

To protect animals is to protect us. The destruction of environment is avoidable if human beings can pay more attention to the protection of environment in the process of civilization. In the meantime, the government and the authorities concerned should strengthen the implementation of laws to protect wild animals and crack down on the violators, creating a harmonious atmosphere for our planet. (62 words) (290 words totally)

版本: 97G

1.向房东抱怨家具有问题 2.谈谈图书,报纸,网络等信息来源

Task 1

向房东抱怨家具有问题,你是谁/什么问题/解决方案

Task 2

books,films.internet 都是信息来源, 结合自己经验说说好与坏, 怎么办.

版本: 98A

1.年轻人的开销图 2.图书的时代是否已经被电脑电视取代

Task 1

是一个 graph 曲线图, 说在 1980 到 2000 年的 18-21years old 的 amount of money spent on leisure goods, 有个增长最大的是 photographs,从 0 到 100, 还有 sports,musical(从 100 到 25),computer

Task2

是讲 someone said the age of book is past,the info will be presented by video,computer,television,film.others think the book and the written words will be necessary for spread info & complete education.discuss both sides and give your opinion.

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: sadrainbow(抱风狂追)

someone said the age of book is past,the info will be presented by video,computer,television,film. others think the book and the written words will be necessary for spread info & complete education. discuss both sides and give your opinion.

首先，我个人认为未来电脑等应该能取代书的地位比较好写

理由

1. 现在的书太贵了，根据一份调查现在人们购买书的逐渐减少而电子产品能提供低廉的价格，甚至是免费，这样能为人们节省很多金钱
2. 随着电子工业和科技的发展，电子产品更符合现代的生活为人们的阅读提供方便，人不可能把全套的大英百科全书都买到家里，而一张电脑光盘就可以存储
3. 现在的教育已经不能局限于书本，人们可以通过电脑和电视来进行远程教育，这更有利于知识的传播和推广

不同的观点：

1. 书写更能提高人们的写作能力和阅读能力，事实上现在的人们更依赖于电脑的写作，而且电视和电影提供的是直观的影响，使人们很少进行笔头的工作和文字的阅读。
2. 书本可以随身携带，你可以在车上，在等待的时候，在飞机上，基本上在任何地点任何地方都可以阅读
3. 电子的东西更容易被盗版，使知识产权受到侵害，这对知识的传播和保护是很不利的。

作者：孙肇春

TV, Internet and radio are very popular nowadays. Some people say that they will replace books and written words as the main sources of information. To what degree do you agree or disagree to this position?

Internet and TV, as the mainstream of media, play a very import role in information transformation. They present a colorful and vivid world in front of us. Some people assert that Internet and TV would take the place of books in a couple of years. However, facts tell us that each medium has its own advantages and disadvantages. Books will not retreat from our life.

Admittedly, Internet and TV bring about many conveniences to us. Firstly, Internet and TV

can transform information instantly. They can tell us what happened in the world right away with very impressive dynamic pictures. During the 17th World Cup, many people watched the games on TV or Internet live. Internet and TV can also tell us the latest development of science and technology and the fashion trend nowadays, which can keep us abreast with the world. Secondly, Internet and TV also play an important educational role. For instance, people can study history, culture, language and cooking skills from some educational programs on TV or Internet. Lastly, People can get entertainment from Internet and TV, which are abundant in interesting and exciting electronic games and adventures.

However, we should not neglect the importance of books which are very convenient to carry and easy to get. Books are available everywhere, such as in the library, in the book stores, in your pocket or beside your pillow. After a day's work, we can lay on bed relaxing by reading some novels or newspaper. You can read a very interesting story on a train or on plane. TV and Internet would not be that convenient and further, they could cause tiredness sometimes if you sit in front of TV and computer for a very long time.

In conclusion, books are one of the main sources of information and they are very convenient for people to read. Books will not disappear from our life in the future, though TV and Internet have so profound influence in our life. (329 words totally)

雅思范文：怎样看待电脑科技的普遍运用

无忧雅思网发表写作范文，目的是让考生熟悉雅思作文写作方法，不可背诵，更不可实际应用到考试中，否则可能因为雷同而得到非常低的分数，甚至 0 分。

We are becoming increasingly dependent on computers. They are used in businesses, hospitals, crime detection and even to fly planes. What things will they be used for in the future? Is this dependence on computers a good thing or should we be more auspicious of their benefits?

Computers are a relatively new invention. The first computers were built fifty years ago and it is only in the last thirty or so years that their influence has affected our everyday life. Personal computers were introduced as recently as the early eighties. In this short time they have made a tremendous impact on our lives. We are now so dependent on computers that it is hard to imagine what things would be like today without them. You have only got to go into a bank when their main computer is broken to appreciate the chaos that would occur if computers were suddenly removed world-wide.

In the future computers will be used to create bigger and even more sophisticated computers. The prospects for this are quite alarming. They will be so complex that no individual could hope to understand how they work. They will bring a lot of benefits but they will also increase the potential for unimaginable chaos. They will, for example, be able to fly planes and they will be able to co ordinate the

movements of several planes in the vicinity of an airport. Providing all the computers are working correctly nothing can go wrong. If one small program fails a disaster.

There is a certain inevitability that technology will progress and become increasingly complex. We should, however, ensure that we are still in a position where we are able to control technology. It will be all too easy to suddenly discover that technology is controlling us. By then it might be too late I believe that it is very important to be suspicious of the benefits that computers will bring and to make sure that we never become totally dependent on a completely technological world.

注:此文为转载的文章,仅供参考练习之用,并无它用,请大家慎重对待!

版本: 98G

1,给旅游局写求职信 2.关于乱花钱的问题

Task 1

求职信. 给旅游局写信, 要 showing the english-speaking tourists around the local area 为当地的英语游客做本地导游.

Task 2

怎么看乱花钱, 一些人花很多的钱在服装, 做头发上 some people say it is a good way to use money, others say it is waste 用你的经验说明你支持哪种观点.

版本: 99A

现在的计算机翻译软件发达, 孩子还用学外语吗

现在的计算机翻译软件发达, 孩子还用学外语吗

Some people think that machine translation is highly developed in today's society, therefore it is not necessary for children to learn a foreign language. What's your opinion?

无忧雅思提示: 本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法, 不可以背诵, 更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中, 否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

发信人: lindababy(小乐)

some people say that computers can translate all kinds of languages .therefore ,children do not need to learn foreign languages any more. What's your opinion?

Computer plays an important role in modern society and development very quickly. Some computer program can translate all kinds of languages. Some people said that children do not need to learn foreign languages any more. This opinion seems to be possible, but I disagree with it for the following three reasons .

First of all, a language is a means of communication. With the process of economic globalization, it is necessary to strengthen the cooperation among different countries. As different countries use different languages ,people can't communicate with one another if they don't know the languages of others. In order to have a good knowledge of the world we must learn foreign languages well.

In addition , language study can give us much more than the language itself. Language is very closely to country's culture and history. Children can know the culture of a country through language study. For example., if you study English , you can know some customs ,regions and cultures of English speaking countries. You can also know the meaning of some English songs , which are very popular all over the world.

Last but not least, computer programs are designed and written by human beings. People can't design an efficient translation programs if they do not know the knowledge of foreign languages and translation.

Admittedly ,in some case, computer takes some advantages to us. Some translation computer programs can give us an immediate explanation of some difficult words when we read some foreign articles. It can save us a lot of time.

In conclusion ,from my point of view, it is still necessary to learn foreign languages. For the existing computer technology, computer can't replace the process of language study.

发信人: synyan(孤单一吻)

Some people think that machine translation is highly developed in today's society. Therefore it is not necessary for children to learn a foreign language. What's your opinion?

With the rapid development of modern science, computers have been playing a more important role in our daily lives. It is such a worldwide trend that there is no exception for Chinese.

Many people regard the computer as the magic machine. It can solve many problems quickly and efficiently, and best of all, it can translate all kinds of languages. By using the computer you can just put

all the original versions into it and then you will get the fast translation. So some parents raise doubts about the necessity for their children to learn foreign languages so hard any more.

At first thought, it seems that the computers can really help us to do so. But if you look in- sue the matter deeply, you may find a different answer. First of all, machines can never replace mankind. Computers are created by man and are controlled by human brains. We can never rely too much on machines; otherwise, we will become the slave of them one day. On the contrary, we need to enrich our knowledge as much as possible so that we can catch up with the fast pace of the world. It is very necessary to learn more languages so as to upgrade our abilities to follow the progress of the world.

And furthermore, it will do good to children if they learn more languages. Both their brain and their thinking modules can benefit from it. When they grow up, they can easily accept various kinds of cultures and communicate with foreigners, which can favorably enhance the mutual understanding and develop international brotherhood.

So, we can clearly see that, though computers can be good translators, people still need to learn more languages with a view to improving their abilities and facilitating their future communication with people from other cultures.

An argument occasionally these days is that some people often think machine translation can take place of the children's study of a foreign language. As far as I am concern, I can't totally agree with this opinion.

It first comes to the point that machine translation is not high efficiency. The human language is so complex that nowadays no such machine can translate one language to another sufficiently and totally. The machine can only provide some words or pieces of half-baked sentences. So we human beings (especially children) may not rely on this kind of machine, at least, recently.

On the other hand, if the real machine that the whole sentence can be translated completely turn to reality, children should not be taught not study a foreign language. The reason is the language (especially speaking) is made up of not only the grammar and words but also tones and mood. And when children are studying a language, he is not discover an unknown area, but wild his logic and ideation. Additionally, even if the machine will be out of work one day occasionally in future, he can talk with other foreigners freely.

Frankly, the lost of a language sensitivity is much popular these days. Many people's speaking and grammar is terrible. Children often study wrong speakings from annoying TV programs and untrained broadcasters. The invention of translation machine will make it more bad. The problem whether to teach the boys and girls foreign languages or not needs to be treated seriously.

In a word, in modern society the translation machine is stealing our sensitivity of the language. People should do something to prevent the lost of language ability, especially in the childhood.

作者：孙肇春

Some people say that computer can translate languages, so children need not study foreign languages any more. Please state your position.

Sample 1

With the rapid development of computer science, computer can translate all kinds of languages. Therefore, some people say that children need not study foreign languages any more. From my point of view, I think computer will never take the place of human beings.

Firstly, language is closely related to a country's culture. Through language study, students can know the culture of a country. For example, if you study English, you can know a lot of things about English literature, English poetry, English festivals and English customs. I am English major. I like English romantic poems very much. The beautiful verses by Shalley, Burns and other famous English poets are still very popular in modern literature. We also enjoy some English festivals like Halloween, April Fools Day and Christmas, when people celebrate in night clubs and bars and have a lot of fun.

Secondly, computer is only a machine, whose programs are designed and written by human beings. Without an intimate knowledge of foreign languages and translation, we cannot write an efficient translation programs for computers, which will be a cold machine and become useless.

Thirdly, language study can cultivate a child's intelligence. Language is a unique ability of our human beings. Language study can improve children's audio ability. They can distinguish the subtle differences of pronunciation and rhythm.

However, we don't deny the advantages computer takes us. We have to read some foreign articles and materials in our study and work. Some translation software can give us an immediate explanation of some difficult words, which saves us a lot of valuable time.

To sum up, computer will never take the place of our human beings as a translator or an interpreter, because their ability is decided by human beings. (289 words)

Sample 2

Some students are thinking of giving up studying English as modern machines can do the job of translation. However, I think it is wrong to drop studying English, as machines cannot do perfectly, especially in translation, which is a sophisticated process and needs so many skills.

Firstly, what machines can do now is translate word for word, without consideration of context. When computer translates scientific works, they can do a satisfying job. But when it comes to literature works, they cannot weigh every word according to different situations,

and thus their job cannot display the pith of original works. Suppose we give a poem by Shakespeare for translation, we can imagine how ridiculous the translation is.

Secondly, machines cannot convey the manner of speakers. If the speaker says in different tones like surprisingly, sarcastically or delightedly, the machine will not be able to express the emotions of people; therefore, we have no idea of what speakers really mean. When there is face-to-face communication, we can understand people judging from their expressions, body gestures and so on, even if we do not use many words. But machines cannot do this.

On the other hand, English study offers one a new and different perspective of English-speaking countries because language and culture are closely related to each other. Machines can never do this. When we study English, we not only learn the language but also know more about the culture, history and customs. Machines can never replace the process of English study and give us a better understanding of the cultural background.

To sum up, translation machines help us in some way but it doesn't mean that we can quit studying English because English study can give us much more than the English language itself. (292 words)

版本: 99G

1.写信给代理关于住处 2.年轻人在空闲时爱购物

Task 1

你下月要到一个国学习, 联系好了一个住处, 现在情况有了变化, 你写信通知代理更改你的要求。

1. remind them 原来的安排。
2. 变化的原因。
3. 现在对住处的要求。

Task 2

young poeple like to shopping in their spare time, 你怎么看? some poeple think young poeple should spend their spend to learn the useful你有什么建议? 理由? 例子?

以下写作机经均以时间排序

20060107

1. Shipping Industrial 2. 不愿交税的问题

Task 1

Marine Shipping Industrial

	Big-Scale: Industrial Ships	Small-Scale: Small Boats
Employees ***	About 50,000	nearly 120,000,000about
Annual catch: food	29 million tones	24 million tones
Industrial Procedures	** million tones	None
Captained cost of each person	\$30,000-\$300,000	\$250- forgot
Annual fuel oil ***	***	***

Task 2

大作文是，有人认为所有的收入都改归己所有，不愿交税。你同意或不同意该观点

Some people think that they should not pay tax to state. To what extend do you agree or disagree.

Give the reason that you agree or disagree or the examples.

20060114

1.glass recycle 的流程图 2.Mobile phone

Task 1

是一个 glass recycle 方法的流和图。有 3 个 STAGE，首先是 COLLECTING 再是高温水消毒和按 COLOR 分类，切成碎片，熔炉加热液化，最后放入一个 MOULD 成形。居然考过流程图！关于 glass 回收再利用的，customer---used bottle---collecting point(recycle)---一个卡车的图---high pressurized water---clear, brown, green---glass factory---cut intopieces---heat---liquid---new bottle---filling/packing---supermarket---customer

task 2:

Mobile phone cause social medical technical problems, what form of these problems? is it will overweight advantages(好像有 in future)

There are social, medical, technical associate with mobile phone

大作文: mobile phone 在 social medical technique 等方面的影响，问是否带来的消极影响超过了积极影响。

20060121

1. 英国 1981-2000 年燃料的生产情况 2. 艺术和科技

TASK 1 只要描述曲线的几个阶段的变化就可以了！

图表，英国 1981-2000 年燃料的生产情况（石油、煤、天然气）。

TASK 2, What can the arts tell us of life that science cannot?

说当今世界，科技发达，但是人们还是对艺术家给予很大的评价，问 what can the arts tell us of the life that science cannot?

20060211

1. Worldwide land degradation 的情况 2. Older people has increased

Task 1:

一个饼图：main reasons of land degradation 饼图共四个部分，四个部分的百分比分别是 35%；30%；28%；7%，显示的是关于 Worldwide land degradation 的情况。

一个表格是：how many percent of land degradation caused by these three main causes in North Africa, Europe & Oceania，表格里是这三个因素在这三个地区所占有的比例，最后一列是这三个地区总的 land degradation 的总比例。表格图有三个纵向的 Region，分别是 North American, Europe, Ocean，横向是 Causes of the degradation。

Task 2:

Recently the proportion of older people has increased, do you think it will give positive or negative effect to society

相关写作素材：old people VS. young people

Some people believe that in order to give opportunities to new generations companies should encourage high level employees who are older than 55 to retire. Do you agree or disagree? Why?

?	advantages/strengths	disadvantages/weaknesses
---	----------------------	--------------------------

young people	energetic and active creative bold, ready to take risks fast learning open-minded, ready to try new things equipped with the latest concept in business and management	inexperienced not practical sometimes having ambitious plans but not down-to-earth approaches not loyal, change work frequently ?/P> ?/P>
old people	experienced thoughtful insightful visionary knowledgeable well-established social network loyalty	physically not so fit stiff-minded traditional ?/P>

- Old people should retire because they have worked hard for so many years and should take a rest. After retirement, they can live on their pension and can enjoy their retirement life traveling or taking care of their grandchildren.
- Old people should retire because it helps to solve the unemployment problem of the society by allowing more young people to join the workforce.

20060218

1. 洪水问题 2. 空中旅行

Task 1:

小作文关于英国一个小镇的洪水问题和 2 个解决方案;

图 1 是给了水淹的范围, 包括一个 park 一个居民区 一个什么楼什么的和 river awl

图 2: 和图 1 一样只是把三个被淹的楼 RELOCATION 移出受淹区 旁边标了 好处: 保持河道的完整 坏处: \$\$\$

图 3: 也是一样的 只是在河口加了 DAM 还把哪个 RIVER 路~~改成 channel 引导水到旁边的新的湖(不是用的湖这个词, 是储存的名词) 好处: \$ 坏处: road 让水

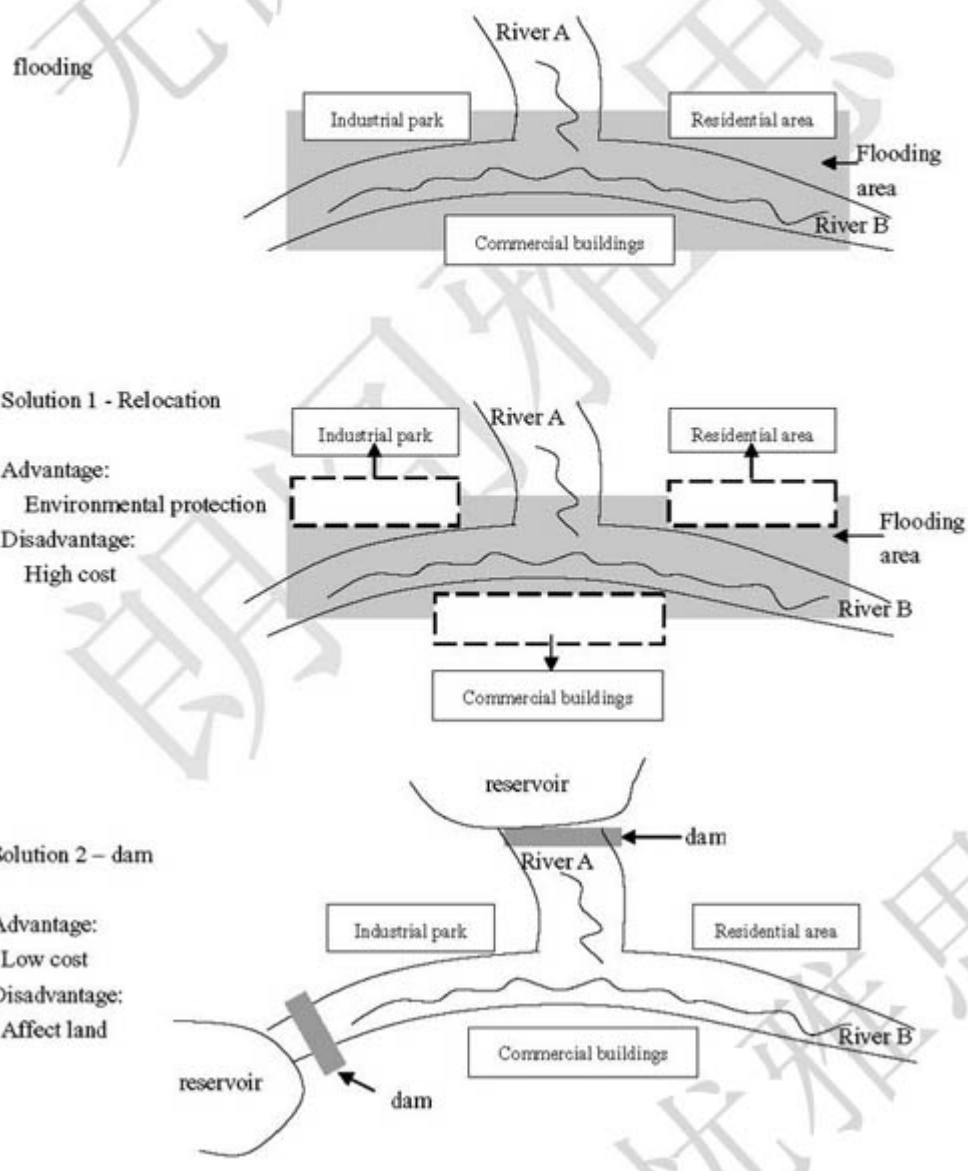
WRITING TASK 1

You should spend about 20 minutes on this task.

The diagrams below show the problem of flooding in a UK town and two possible solutions.

Summarise the information by selecting and reporting the main features, and make comparisons where relevant.

You should write at least 150 words.



以下范文由朗阁（亚洲）雅思研究发展中心提供

The three diagrams highlight a flooding problem in a UK town, and outline two possible solutions to this problem; one solution is less costly but affects the environment more, while the other proposal has a higher cost but is less damaging to the environment. The flooding problem occurs in an area where two rivers join to form one and the area affected contains residential housing, commercial buildings and an industrial park.

One solution to the problem is to relocate the affected development to nearby areas which are slightly further away from the river. The downside of this is that it would be very costly, but the upside is that it would result in less environmental damage.

The other solution is to dam the two rivers causing the flooding. This is a much cheaper option but would result in more area being taken up by the resulting reservoirs behind the dams thus leading to more environmental damage.

51ielts.com

~156 words~

Task 2:

大作文关于 whether air travel should be restricted.

some people believe that air travel should be restricted because it causes serious pollution and uses up the world's resources.

agree or disagree?

20060225

1. 用 internet 的原因列表 2. Security measures

Task 1:

小作文是图表，讲的是 UK，在不同年龄段是用 internet 的不同原因所占的比例，横坐标是年龄段，共五个，依次是 16-24, 25-35, 35-45, 45-55, 55 或更老，纵坐标依次是 email, information for goods and services, education, banking, chat room, other reasons。使用 email 的各个年龄段的人都很多大约依次是 38, 36, () () 40, 下面是使用 information 的比上一个少了一点，紧接着越往下越少，到倒数第二个，大于 45 岁的两个群体跟本不聊

天。最后是因为其他原因，比倒数第二个和倒数第 3 个多一点。和剑 4 以及剑二的表格差不多，挺复杂的，我写了差不多 230 个字。

% 16~24 | 25~44 45~54 55 and over

Email] 31 second 30 most

Information on goods and service] least 22 most 22

...surf second most ? least

Education most second least least

Account(都很少，低于 10) 1 ? ? most

...chat(出奇的少) 5 second none none

Other reasons(10~20 之间) ? ? ? ?

Task 2:

More and more security measures in many urban areas, do you think these measures outweigh the drawbacks?

20060311

1.广播节目的图表 2.年轻人失业问题

Task 1:

题目大概是: The chart below shows the total number of several types of TV programme that played on the English BBC1.

Type 1: films and drama

1970.....

1980.....

1990.....

2000.....

type 2: sport

1970..

1980.....

1990.....

2000.....

type3: news and weather

1970...

1980.....

1990.....

2000.....

注释，黑色点点代表大体 趋势哈：）只有 TYPE3 记得不太清楚啦。

Task 2:

大作文题目有 3 句话：Nowadays, the young people is leaving school and unable to find a job.

Why? The reason that you think which cause such kind of phenomenon, the individual young people and society

Which measures can be taken to deduce the level of unemployment among youngsters?

20060318

1.各种交通工具的旅客周转量 2.教师应该教导什么

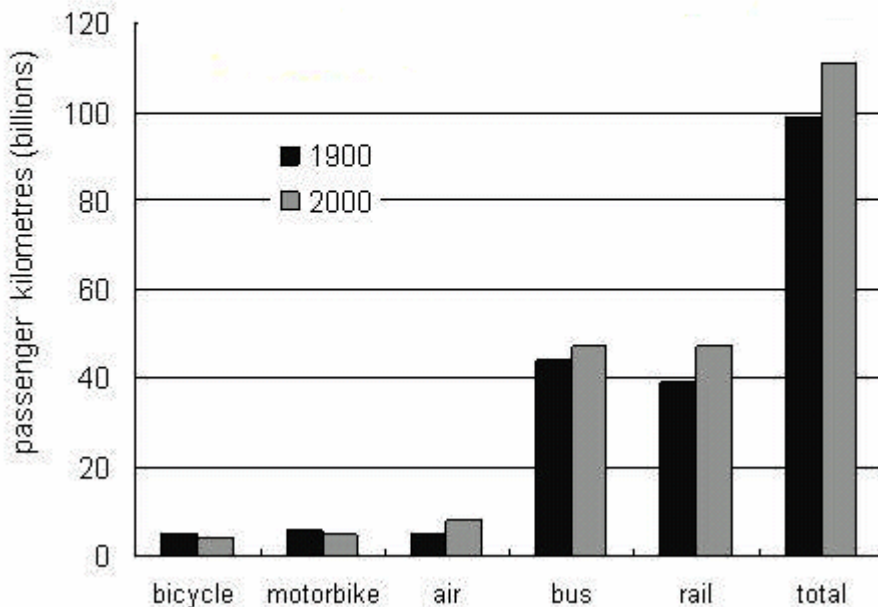
Task 1

You should spend about 20 minutes on this task.

The bar chart below shows the passenger kilometers traveled by different means of transport in the UK in 1900 and 2000.

Summaries the information by selecting and reporting the main features, and make comparisons where relevant.

Write at least 150 words.



关于交通的一篇范文

无忧雅思提示：本范文仅用于帮助考生熟悉雅思写作思路和写作方法，不可以背诵，更不可以整篇用于雅思实际考试中，否则将可能因为雷同得到极低分数甚至零分。

本篇作文为博普雅思写作主讲马良（Mars）老师的原创文章，任何组织与个人在未经博普雅思或作者本人授权的条件下不得使用本文章从事任何商业活动与赢利活动，若需转载请表明出处与作者信息，博普雅思、作者本人保留追述权。

Topic: 如何鼓励公共交通

We are now really ambivalent about private cars because they, despite contributing greatly to our life, are also the root causes for chains of aftermaths: intensification of congestion, worsening air quality, and even the decrease of public physique. Being afraid that the situation will go further, we are now putting public transportation again in our sights. However, because of some subtle reasons, instancing vanity or self-esteem, some of us turn their backs to accepting short-distance buses or interstate coaches. Thus, several approaches should be adopted to encourage them.

The re-organization of bus routes and improvement of infrastructure should come first. Local authorities always focus their attention on some “hot spots”, such as downtown, prestige neighborhoods, and the districts with dense population but are deaf to the strong demands from those “less important” areas, including suburb areas and the ones of complicated geographical conditions, where eventually become “blind spots”. Failing the access to public transportation, the grass-roots in these places have perforce to choose private cars. If bettered roads and reformed traffic arrangement allow buses to reach these people and they will not shrug this way off because

it is so environmentally-friendly and, more importantly, can also ease their economic burden.

Another strategy for stirring the public to use public transportation should be related to governmental propaganda and some special services should also be provided aboard. The practice of France can teach us a lot. The local authorities of Paris organize an activity called “Busing Your Dream”, the mileages of a passenger will be exchanged to his credit and this credit will be very helpful for a passenger to apply for personal loan or jobs because banks and companies believe that the citizen loving environment is trustworthy, and vice versa. Meanwhile, bus companies also provide weather forecast and exclusive news. It is obvious that the carrot and stick approach is also powerful in this aspect.

In conclusion, the popularity of public transportation can only be fulfilled by the government and public, thus, the key to this problem is that the two parties must spend collective efforts, both in hardware and awareness. (350)

TASK 2

Most people think that teachers should teach students how to judge right and wrong and how to behave well. Some feel that people should just teach students academic subject. Please discuss these two views and give your opinion. Please give relevant cases or experience.

有人说老师应该教导学生分辨对与错，更应该以身作则。另外一些人则说老师只要教授学术科目的知识就够了。

要求：Discuss both of the theories and give your opinion

相关写作素材，雅思 9 分范文：关于大学教育

There is no doubt that helping students find a job is one of the primary functions of university education, but universities do exist for other purposes such as improving students’ analytical skills and raising students’ moral standards.

A university education can be seen as a process of improving students’ analytical thinking. The variety of courses offered at university inspires students in various ways, therefore improving their analytical ability. For example, science courses such as math and biology help students develop a rational way of thinking whereas arts courses such as literature let students ponder over issues from a logical, multi-dimensional perspective; and courses in social sciences force students to recognize the ideas that have been traditionally assumed to be acceptable and unproblematic. With the development of these types of analytical thinking, graduates can face future challenges with more confidence and enthusiasm.

Also, university education is expected to improve students’ moral standards. This is rooted in universities’ belief that students’ awareness of responsibility towards their community and their country is of high importance. In this ever-developing society and civilization, students

are encouraged actively participate in improving the local community. A university that provides care and facilities for physically disadvantaged students may inspire the graduates to better handle situations in the future where they may have to interact with the disabled community. A successful university education is supposed to produce morally sound graduates, therefore increasing their employability.

In conclusion, university education not only helps students locate a decent job but will also develop other qualities such as enhancing their analytical skills and cultivating their hunger and spirit for life.

20060325

1. 学生打工时间的图表 2. 减少空中旅行和限制小汽车

Task 1

小作文是两个图 bar chart 各年龄段的学生打工人数的百分比。1983 和 2003 年的变化趋势十分相似，都是 20—24 岁的学生，打工人数最多；40plus 的学生打工人数最少。每个年龄段的学生中，打工人数都有所上升。

另外一个表格，两个年份中，1983 学生平均每周打工时间是 5 小时，完成学位是平均需要 3 年；2003 年学生平均每周打工时间是 14.4 小时，完成学位是平均需要四年。

TABLE

	1983	2003
Average paid work per week	5 hours	14.4hours
Average years to complete degree	3 years	4 years

相关写作素材，高分作文观点 8：学生兼职是件好事情吗？

Is it good for students to have part-time jobs?

Arguments

1. It's good for students to have part-time jobs because this helps cultivate independence among young people.
2. Part-time jobs in business can foster a sense of competition, which is important for students in the future.
3. Being able to earn their own money gives students a feeling that they've become adults and,

therefore, makes them feel more mature.

4. Part-time jobs make students more confident in themselves because through the work they can realize their own value and prove that they are capable people.

5. Part-time job experience gives students an insight into what work is about and prepares them psychologically for their future jobs.

6. After-school work teaches students how hard it is to earn money and helps develop thriftiness in our younger generation.

7. Part-time jobs can help students apply their knowledge in practice, and, in return, their experience will make them know better what they have learned in classes and books.

8. Part-time jobs give students a feeling of achievement through contributing to national construction.

9. Students' part-time jobs contribute a lot, in one way or another, to our socialist construction.

10. Students who have part-time jobs can relieve, to some extent, the economic burdens of their parents.

Counter-arguments

1. Part-time jobs often distract students' attention from their studies, and some students even play truant.

2. The main task of students is to study hard and learn what is needed for the development of our nation. Social experience can be gained later after they finish their studies.

3. It's not good for students to do part-time jobs because they will become money-oriented.

4. Many students who have part-time jobs have shown a decline in their studies.

5. Part-time jobs do not help develop a sense of thriftiness among young people because many students spend the money on such high-priced items and luxuries that their parents can hardly afford.

6. Since students are in their formative years, part-time jobs may expose them to social ills at an age when they cannot differentiate good from bad.

7. Some students become juvenile delinquents because they come under the influence of bad people through part-time jobs.

8. Though students who have part-time jobs may relieve their parents' economic burdens, their early contact with society adds greatly to the worries of their parents.

9. Though some after-school work can help students practise what they learn in classes, many of the jobs require nothing of the students' knowledge.

10. Some students have become dropouts because through part-time jobs they've found that the more education you have, the less money you make.

Task 2

说远距离飞机耗油比跑同距离的小汽车多,在对环境的污染上是一样的.所以,提倡,减少没意义的飞行,(如:观光旅行,)比限制小汽车要好.对此观点同意不同意?

写作素材: advantages and disadvantages of cars

Some people claim that the disadvantages of the car are more than the advantages.
Do you agree or disagree?

Advantages:

Many people are very attached to their cars. They say that having a car is an essential part of their lives.

1 燃 uick and easy transportation:

残 Cars offer flexibility and mobility to people 担 life and work.

残 Cars enable rapid and timely distribution/delivery of goods.

残 Cars offer people ready access to a variety of services and leisure options.

残?Economic and social benefits:

残 The car industry is the largest industry in the world economy.

残 In most parts of the world the motor car is seen as a sign of progress and development.

残 Different makes of cars with different colors run on the roads, creating beautiful scenery.

残 The car industry in China is developing rapidly, creating millions of job opportunities and boosting China 担 economy.

残 The development of car industry is accompanied by / has lead to city expansion.

Disadvantages:

Pollution: The widespread use of cars has real environmental and economic costs.

Vehicles are major sources of urban air pollution and greenhouse gases emissions.

Road traffic is the source of one third of all harmful air pollution in the world. Car exhausts contain nitrogen oxide, which contributes to acid rain, carbon dioxide, which contributes to global warming, and lead, which damages human brain and kidney.

The motor car industry requires a vast quantity of raw materials.

It uses 20% of all world 担 steel, 10% of aluminum, 7% of copper, 50% of lead and 60% of natural rubber.

The development of motor vehicles has worsened world energy crisis. The transport sector consumes about one half of the world 担 oil production.

Car engines use only 10 to 20% of energy in the fuel. The rest is lost as noise, heat and pollution.

Traffic Jam

As more and more people drive to work rather than walk, cycle or take public transport to work, there are heavy traffic jams almost every day at rush hours.

Road building withdraws large areas of land from agricultural use.

Motorways and the associated interchanges, exits and entry ramps cover thousand of acres of prime food-producing land.

In places where roads are built, the topsoil is pushed aside, the vegetation is stripped away and animal habitats are destroyed.

In cities close to one third of all land goes to accommodate the car, parking lots, expressways, roundabouts, bridges, petrol stations and garages. Parking lots devour huge stretches of land and are empty 80 per cent of the time.

Safety

Car accidents are causing huge numbers of casualties every year.

Large numbers of women, all children, most young people, the elderly and the poor cannot or do not want to own or use a car. Building more cars and roads does not solve these people's transport problems.

Conclusions and recommendations

限制 Restrict the use of cars, improved public transport and created better facilities for pedestrians and cyclists.

限制 Now car manufacturers are trying to make more environmentally friendly cars, which use fuel more efficiently and cause less pollution.

限制 In the future cars may run on solar power, alcohol from plants or fuel cells using methanol or hydrogen. They will be much lighter with advanced electronics.

雅思范文：私家车的利与弊

雅思范文仅供参考，不可背诵，更不可用于实际考试，否则可能因为雷同得到极低的分数，甚至 0 分。

Advantages and disadvantages of private cars.

发帖: catmother

With the fantastic spur both in industry and in economy in China, the number of people who own private cars is on the rise. Some people have bought cars of their own, and others are planning to buy cars. But there have been two quite different views on this phenomenon.

Some claim that there are many advantages brought about by cars. First, the automobile industry provides jobs for countless workers and strong support for other industries. Second, if conditions permit, owning a car can make us work more efficiently. Finally, life will become more convenient. A car allows one to move freely and with a car there is no need to wait for the bus in the cold or under the burning sun.

However, others strongly object to the increase in developing private cars. They hold that automobiles will give rise to a series of problems. In the first place, as more and more cars are produced and run in the street, a large volume of poisonous gas will be given off, polluting the atmosphere and causing actual harm to the health of people. Next, private cars contribute to traffic congestion so greatly that the advantages gained in comfort and freedom are often cancelled out by the frustration caused by traffic jams. The last problem is the increasing number of car accidents that have killed and will kill a lot of people in a fraction of a second.

In my opinion, although automobiles have been playing a vital part in the daily activities of our society, they also bring us numerous troubles such as more serious environmental pollution, more traffic accidents and more energy consumption. They drink up huge amounts of fuel and throw out huge amounts of pollutants. Traffic accidents kill thousands and thousands of people each year and cripple more. Jams waste our precious time. Therefore I am against developing private cars.

20060408

1. 学校教育花费图表 2. 人类登陆月球对日常生活的影响

Task 1

三个 pie charts, 关于英国某所大学的 schooling spending in 1981, 1991 and 2001.

pie charts for the total spending of a particular school in HK in 1981, 1991 and 2001, summary the main idea and make comparisons if necessary. The spending include teachers' salaries, other workers salaries, furniture and equipment, resources, e.g. books, and insurance.

Task 2

大作文: 在上个世纪, 第一个人类登陆月球, 是人类的伟大的一个跨步。

the space travel to the moon, cited the words a step of the mankind". Someone thought it has made little difference to our daily lives, in what extent do you agree or disagree.

20060422

1. 大学生花费开支图示 2. 历史能不能帮助我们

Task 1

3 个饼图, 讲的是 3 个城市大学生花费开支, 历史的对现在人有用还是没用。每个饼都分 accommodation, leisure, books, food, other。我觉得这里要注意, 他给的 3 个饼就是三个国家, 每个的 annual expenditure per student 都不一样, 这个不要忽略了。第一个是 5,000 多? 反正最多, 第二个是 4,500, 第三个最少, 只有 1,000 多

Task 2

History is little or nothing to tell people. Other one thinks that people must study history to understand at the present. discuss 有人说历史不能告诉, 或者告诉很少东西给我们; 有人说历史能帮助我们理解现在。

20060429

1. 学生在不同场所使用电脑次数的列表 2. 政府对国家体育队的财政支持

task 1: The table and chart show that a result of a survey into how student in an Australia university using online facilities in 2001 and 2002

2001 年的 1066 和 722 这两个数字不太确定，但是出入不会太大，也就是上下加减 1 或 2，但是百分比可以确定没错。

chart 是比较 2001 年和 2002 年 location of used computers 的, 3 个 location 是 home, university 和 no computer 的。在家使用电脑的在增加，在学校和没有电脑的在减少，具体数字记不清楚了。

Task 2: Some people believe that national sports teams and individual men and women who represent their country should be financially supports by government. Some people think they should be funded by non-government (eg. business, scholarship)

20060513

1. 小学生数量统计表格 2. 住房紧缺

TASK 1

TABLE the number of primary school pupil in England over the period 1998 to 2002

要写出 main feature 和 comparison

TASK 2

大作文是一个 housing shortage in big cities could cause severe consequence , only government action can solve this problem.

to what extent you agree or disagree

7 分范文：住房问题解决之道

无忧雅思网发布的范文仅供参考，不可背诵，更不可完全应用到实际考试中，否则可能因为雷同得到极低的分数，甚至 0 分。

IELTS Writing 13th May , 2006

Nowadays people in urban areas are confronted with severe housing problems such as shortages of spaces and the inferior quality of buildings. These problems will no doubt lead to moral or economical crimes and increase the insecurity of citizens. As to whether only the government should take on the responsibilities to cope with the problems there arises a controversial discussion that draws the public' s great concern.

Advocates hold the opinion that it is only the government's obligation to deal with housing problems. For one thing, only the government has the ability to call for experts in relative fields to get together and present their ideas on this issue. The government can also provide enough funds and equipments when necessary during the process of problem solving. For another, one of the government's unique functions is legislation. The government can standardize behaviors in constructing and purchasing so that the serious situation will be controlled to some extent. Besides, it is generally believed that policies of housing made out by government are authorized and convincing. Therefore they are much easier to be implemented.

Opponents, however, argue that the government shouldn't be the only one to work out housing problems. To start with, government officers have to deal with problems in all aspects of the development of local area every day. If the government is required to concentrate on solving housing problems, its workload will be increased and many other problems cannot be solved effectively. Additionally, other professional institutions like real estate companies may have more professional and practical views on this issue. It is essential to make full use of their functions. Moreover, solving problems together will increase the awareness of social responsibility and sense of belonging among the citizens. Unity is an extremely important factor for the development of the whole society.

Personally, I side with the latter because a satisfied situation of housing is closely related to the benefits of individuals. Thus our joint effort is urgently needed.

20060520

1. 监狱人数统计表 2. International travel

TASK 1

是关于一个欧洲国家监狱人数的变动，一个男的图，一个女的图。给了两个 graphs about the population of male and female prison in a European country.

TASK 2

是说当今 international travel, Q: Do the problems brought from the international travel outweigh the advantages?

相关写作素材：高分作文观点：应该大力发展旅游业吗？

Is it necessary to develop tourism?

Arguments

1. It is necessary to develop the tourist trade, for it contributes a lot to increasing

understanding between nations.

2. As the saying goes, "Seeing is believing." Only a trip to an unfamiliar land can help us understand the people and culture there.
3. Since tourism helps increase understanding between people, it will finally wipe out prejudice against other nations, and make the world a more peaceful one.
4. Tourism contributes significantly to many countries' GNP (Gross National Product). The economy of some nations is based on the tourist industry.
5. Tourism helps develop a nation's commerce because tourists are most likely to buy souvenirs wherever they go.
6. Tourism provides jobs for many people and helps solve or ease the social problem of unemployment.
7. Tourism helps accelerate a city's construction and its embellishment.
8. Contact with tourists from 123r widens the horizon of the local people.
9. The tourist trade gives people a chance to enjoy the beautiful scenery of the word and the wonders of mankil2
10. Tourism will help people learn about different cultures of the world.

Counter-arguments

1. Tourism cannot increase understanding between nations because tourists are often trapped in big hotels and only gaze at the natives from a distance.
2. Tourism does not wipe out prejudice, but leads to the persistence of national stereotypes because when travelling, you notice only characteristics which confirm your preconceptions.
3. It is true that foreign friends can make people understand stereotypes are absurd and harmful, but the tourist trade prevents people from making foreign friends.
4. Since tourists do not have time to mix with the local people, they cannot have a full view of the local culture.
5. Tourism makes some parts of the word too crowded a place to live in.
6. Tourism creates pollution and has destroyed many beautiful scenic spots.
7. Tourists cannot have a full enjoyment of the beautiful scenery because the places they visit are restricted by organizers.
8. As the saying goes, "Travel makes a wise man better, but a fool worse."
9. Contact with and assimilation~ of other cultures will reduce the uniqueness of one's own culture and make the world less colourful than before.

相关写作素材：雅思范文:游客是否需要入乡随俗？

雅思范文仅供参考，不可背诵，更不可应用于实际考试中，否则可能因为雷同得到极低的分数，甚至 0 分！

发帖：房挺

When people visit other countries they often find the customs of dressing and behavior are different than in their home country. Should visitors adopt the customs of the country they visit or should they follow the customs of their own country?

Many people wonder what to do when they visit other countries. Some people think it is best for them to adopt the local customs. However, other people think it is best to follow the customs of their own countries. This is not an easy question to answer but in this essay we will look at this issue.

Some things that visitors may do are immoral or even illegal according to the customs of the local country. For example, in certain countries it is considered bad to show affection in public like men and women kissing or holding hands. It may also be very bad for women to wear revealing clothing such as a short skirt or see-through blouse. In these countries it may also be illegal to drink alcohol.

Adopting to the local customs can show respect. Wearing a suit and tie can show respect if that is what the people of the country wear at a meeting or formal event. Men will take their hat off or women will cover their heads to show respect when entering a 'holy' place.

However, people in many countries understand if their visitors don't follow their local customs or practices. They know their customs may be strange or difficult for foreign visitors to follow. They know foreigners may unknowingly break some of their rules. These people are understanding and forgiving.

As we can see, there are many aspects to this question. I feel that visitors should follow the customs of the country if it shows respect to the local people or is required by law.

20060527

1. 课程选择的图表 2. 动物实验的好坏

TASK 1

是两个 pie chart 比较，分析 main reasons for students choose a particular UK university between 1982 to 2002。

第一个 P I E 最大部分是 suitable courses 三十多百分比，然后有 close to parental home, quality of teachers, sports and social activities 第二个 Pie suitable courses 虽然降了几个百分点 但仍然是第一 好像图一的最后一名变成了第二位 图一的第二名成了最后一名。

雅思范文：大学应该开设什么课程

无忧提示：雅思范文仅供学习参考，不可背诵，更不可用于实际考试，否则可能因为雷同得到极低分数，甚至 0 分。

Which kind of courses should universities provide: theoretical knowledge or practical training? Some people prefer the later one and assert that the practical training can benefit our society. Personally, I strongly disagree with their point of view for three reasons.

Among countless factors which influence my propensity, there is a most conspicuous one: practical experience should be accumulated in society, not in universities. I can think of no better illustration than the saying: "society is another kind of university" (Mao Zedong). Literarily, in society people can study practical knowledge as well as studying theoretical knowledge in

universities. Besides, campus is full of academic atmosphere, and there is Idontknowlly different from the circumstance in society. Thus, it is difficult for students to accumulate the real practical experience in campus.

The second aspect relates to the importance of theoretical knowledge. Apparently, it would seem that some academic subjects, such as mathematics or sociology, cannot benefit companies or society directly. In fact, however, they are the basis of practical subjects, such as management or finance. For example, it is almost impossible to talk of economics without mentioning the fundamental roles played by statistics and mathematics.

Furthermore, universities are where theoretical knowledge is handed down from generation to generation. As we know, form Oxford University to Yale University, from Beijing University to MIT, universities congregate a lot of preeminent scholars and professors whose main jobs are the academic research. They are responsible to impart the academic knowledge to the young generation in case of they are faded from our memory.

In summary, from what has been discussed above, we may safely arrive at the conclusion that the theoretical courses are not as obsolete, profitless and unimportant as some people believed. And our universities should be responsible to provide the theoretical knowledge

TASK 2

是讲用动物做实验好还是不好。

记得: Some people think that the use of animal for experimentation is cruel; others think it is good for the development of science. Discuss the two sides and give you opinion 我看的很清楚, 记得两方面都要说。

范文分析—动物试验

Write about the following topic:

Some people think that using animals for experimentation purpose is cruel, but other people think that it is necessary for the development of science.

Discuss both views and give your opinion.

Give reasons for your answer and include any relevant examples from your own knowledge or experience.

Write at least 250 words.

考题解释

有些人认为把动物用于试验目的很残忍, 但是另一些人却认为这对科学的发展是必要的。请讨论这两种观点并给出自己的观点。

关键词

experimentation

实验; 试验

cruel

残忍的

考题分析

本题讨论的话题是是否可以拿动物作试验。考题中有两种观点，分别是支持和反对。因为提问中有明确的“discuss both views”的指令，因此两种观点都必须讨论到。最后的观点可以采取折衷的方案，即动物是否可以用来试验应该取决于试验的性质或者动物的种类等。

类似考题

Some people think that the animals should be treated as pets; others think that animals are sources of food and clothing. What is your opinion?

Aquariums and wildlife sanctuaries are seen as sources of education and entertainment for families. They are also essential to conduct life-saving research. However there is opposition to confining animals in this way. Discuss some of the arguments for and against the maintenance of zoos.

原创范文

A chimpanzee is perhaps the animal most closely related to humans; but instead of treating the animal with love and respect, we subject it to cruel and inhumane scientific and medical experiments to further human development. What a cruel fate for the unfortunate chimpanzee. Or perhaps, in life as in the jungle it is survival of the fittest, and so, as the most intelligent animal we are just exercising our right to dominate and use other animals as we wish.

For many people the issue of using animals for science is black and white; either very pro-animal rights, or very much in favour of using animals since we are the highest level creature. On the one hand, some people say that subjecting animals to pain and torture is truly barbaric; higher-level animals share with us feelings, thoughts and behaviors and so we should look after them and respect them. They may also feel that if we are so unsure about the effects of a drug for example then we should do further chemical testing before doing live and sometimes cruel animal testing.

Others, however, believe that we must use animals for the benefit of our own species (humans); to test drugs, cosmetics and new developments in science which will provide a safer and better lifestyle for us. Very few people are inherently cruel, but they still believe it is either them or us; it is better to test the drugs on a monkey rather than on a person.

Being cruel for the sake of being cruel and with no tangible results to show for it is definitely stepping over a boundary of acceptable behavior, but at other times if the benefits of the research are explicit, tangible and valuable then I feel that the research is justified.

~296 Words~

谋篇布局

第一段

引言段，背景介绍并给出观点

第一段里作者先介绍了考题的背景。用黑猩猩(chimpanzee)和“适者生存”(survival of the fittest)的事例来证明人类正在为了自身目的让动物遭受痛苦。

第二段

主体段1，反对动物试验的理由

本段首先承认在是否可以把动物用于科学试验这个问题上存在明显分歧，既有人支持也有人反对。随后重点讨论了反对动物试验的理由：

理由一: barbaric

动物和人类一样有情感、思想和行为 (feelings, thoughts and behaviors), 我们应该照顾它们尊重它们 (look after them and respect them)。让动物遭受痛苦和折磨是野蛮的行为 (truly barbaric)。

理由二: chemical testing

如果对药物的疗效不是很确定 (unsure about the effects of a drug), 应该进一步进行化学试验 (do further chemical testing), 避免用动物进行残忍的活体实验。

第三段

主体段 2, 支持动物试验的理由

在第三段中作者讨论了另外一种观点, 即应该支持动物试验。理由也有两条:

理由一: safer and better lifestyle

动物试验可以帮助人类测试药物、化妆品等 (test drugs, cosmetics) 给人类带来更安全和舒适的生活 (safer and better lifestyle)。

理由二: better than testing on human

有些人觉得既然一定要用活体试验, 那么用猴子做试验总要比用人试验要好 (it is better to test the drugs on a monkey rather than on a person.)。

第四段

总结, 并给出作者观点

最后一段作者提出了自己的观点, 认为如果是为了残忍而残忍而且没有任何效果, 则绝对是超出了可接受行为的范围 (stepping over a boundary of acceptable behavior)。但如果研究所带来的利益是明显、实际并且有价值的 (explicit, tangible and valuable), 则这些试验是合理的 (the research is justified.)。

重点词汇

subject ... to...

使……屈从于……; 使……遭受……

The inquiry found that the court had subjected them to unfair treatment.

inhumane

adj. 残忍的; 不人道的

Conditions for prisoners were described as inhumane.

survival of the fittest

适者生存

“Survival of the fittest” is the result of natural selection.

in favour of

支持; 赞成

He voted in favour of the bill because he wants to please the law makers.

torture

n. 折磨; 痛苦

Half of the prisoners died after torture and starvation.

barbaric

adj. 野蛮的; 粗野的

She found the idea of killing animals for pleasure barbaric.

species

n. 物种; 种类

Over a hundred species of insect are found in this area.

explicit

adj. 外在的; 清楚的

She was very explicit about what she thought was wrong with the plans.

boundary

n. 边界; 分界线

The Ural mountains mark the boundary between Europe and Asia.

tangible

adj. 切实的; 实际的

Other tangible benefits include an increase in salary and shorter working hours.

justified

adj. 有道理的; 合理的

I accept that the criticism is completely justified.

inherently

adv. 天性地; 固有地

There's nothing inherently wrong with his ideas.

实用句型

以……为目的 for the sake of ...

在表达“为了……(目的)而做……”这种概念时, 可以用“for the sake of”来表达, 相当于“because of...” 或“for the purpose of...” 例如:

Let's not disagree for the sake of (= because of) a few pounds.

Let's say, just for the sake of argument/for argument's sake (= for the purpose of this discussion), that prices rise by 3 per cent this year.

You're only arguing for the sake of arguing (= because you like arguing).

此外, 我们还可以用“for its own sake”用来表达类似的概念, 例如:

I study for its own sake.

Don't use technology for its own sake. Use it when it's the best or the only way to provide information.

5.27 日雅思考试高分范文

无忧提示: 雅思写作范文仅供参考, 不可背诵, 更不可应用于实际考试, 否则可能因为雷同得到极低的分数, 甚至 0 分。

Animals were friends or foes of humanity at different stages of the human history. In modern times, experiments upon animals have been a breeding ground for spirited debate. Some animal rights activists argue that we should ban animal experiments altogether because subjecting animals to experimentation is unwarranted on moral grounds, whereas some other people contend that the advancement of science necessitates animal testing. Personally, I am in favor of the latter view.

Granted, mounting empirical evidence suggests that many animal experiments are performed callously without any heed to the discomfort or pain that laboratory mammals endure. For one thing, improper confinement of test animals such as locking them up in cramped cages is inhumane; and this, in turn, can severely disrupt natural biological functions of the test animal. For another,

the effects of vaccination or vivisection conducted on live mammals can be chilling. In extreme cases, they constitute sheer torture of animals.

Nevertheless, from a more pragmatic standpoint, evidence abounds that animal subjects are still an indispensable part of scientific research at this phase of human development. In the first place, drug experimentation on live mammals is, indisputably, far more effectual than experimentation on bacteria or on other lower species in determining drug safety. Medical history informs that drugs that can potentially exert grave side effects on homo sapiens must be tested by pharmaceutical companies on live mammals first to ascertain their toxicity. In the second place, in the realm of space research, live animals are still practical alternatives on a flight not considered to be sufficiently safe for human astronauts. And I would be hard-pressed to imagine the scenario that human lives should be put at stake when the objective of a space mission is merely to identify living creatures' reaction to outer space experience. Lastly, lab research about the behavioral tendencies of chimpanzees, gorillas or other members of the primate group is also a worthy endeavor, in light of the fact that it generates outcomes consistently advancing anthropological and genetic sciences.

To conclude, I concede that experiments upon animals may induce suffering to the test animals. However, it is generally arguable that there are no practical alternatives to this methodology at the current stage of scientific development. On balance, I am convinced that what we should do is to allow animals testing to be continued but at the same time use techniques such as analgesic, anesthetic and tranquilizing drugs to minimize the pain of the test animal.

作者: Patric 老师简介: 旅美多年、深谙欧美文化, 独创“assembly line 写作法”, 透析雅思写作考试的应试体系, 抹去您写作考试中“永远的痛”, 长期执教环球写作专项训练班和私人雅思课程的培训, 造就了一大批的高分学员

20060610

1. 咨询旅游 2. 两种援助手段

Task 1

写 XXX 旅游办公室一月到六月收到的咨询信的传达方式, 三条曲线, 第一条 by telephone 第二条 by letter, 第三条 in person。

Task 2

Now days some people like to give help or provide to local communication directly which some one need help. Another apart of people prefer to give money to the national or international organization.

Discuss both of the tow ways and show your opinion

大概是这样。没有像以前那样是对立明显的观点,而是两种援助手段, 让你说自己的观点还要两个都称述。

20060617

1. 一个趋势线图 2. 讨论一个解决世界环境的方法

TASK 1

一个线图, 讲澳大利亚的小孩从 SECONDARY SCHOOL 毕业后都干什么, 1996 年到 2000 年一个趋势。

TASK 2

The best way to solve the world's environmental problems is to increase the cost of fuel. To what extent you agree with or disagree? 我特别看了, 它要求结合例子。

20060624

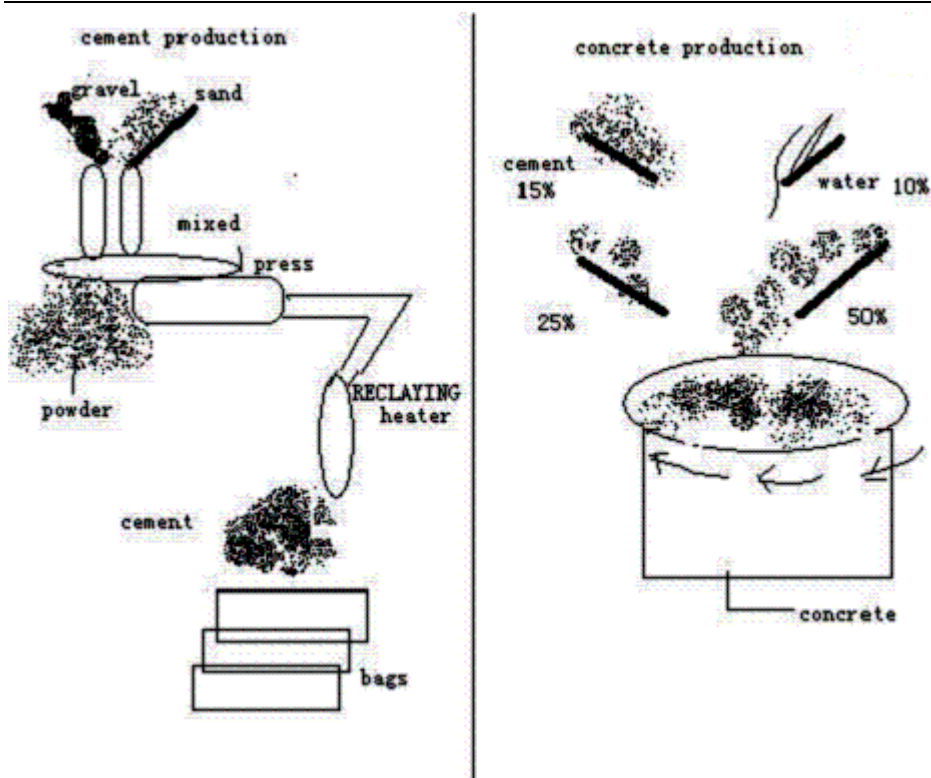
1.产品制作流程图 2.进私立学校的好坏

Task 1

小作文流程图, cerement production and concrete production

2 个图

1. Cerement Production
2. Concerete Production for building purpose



Task 2

Some people think that it's beneficial for students to go to private secondary schools, but others feel that it can be a negative effect on...

discussion the two points and give our opinion

教育类写作素材：雅思经典 5 段式作文（教育类）

5 段式例文（一边倒） 这篇是 5 段式的写法，而且属于一边倒，并非两边都讨论，思路很清晰，语言也很简练并且很值得模仿！但是切记不可背诵！（俞鑫）

People attend college or university for many different reasons. Why do you think people attend college or university?

People attend colleges or universities for a lot of different reasons. I believe that the three most common reasons are to prepare for a career, to have new experiences, and to increase their knowledge of themselves and the world around them. (41words)

Career preparation is becoming more and more important to young people. For many, this is the primary reason to go to college. They know that the job market is competitive. At college, they can learn new skill for careers with a lot of opportunities. This means careers, such as information technology, are expected to need a large workforce in the coming years. (62 words)

Also, students go to colleges and universities to have new experiences. This often means having the opportunity to meet people different from those in their hometowns. For most students, going to college is the first time they have been away form home by themselves. In addition, this is

the first time they have had to make decisions on their own. Making these decisions increases their knowledge of themselves. (68 words)

Besides looking for self-knowledge, people also attend a university or college to expand their knowledge in subjects they find interesting. For many, this will be their last chance for a long time to learn about something that does not relate to their career. (43 words)

I would recommend that people not be so focused on a career. Instead, they should go to college to have new experiences and learn about themselves and the world they live in. This may make them better prepared for their future. (41 words)

20060708

1.留学生的费用列表 2.尊重老人

TASK 1

TABLE+CHAT 4 个国家的国外留学生在国外的 1 周费用

CHART: 三种消费方向: Living costs Tuition Accommodation

TABLE: CONCTRY COST (大概数值啊, 是这个意思)

A	800
B	700
C	500
D	400

TASK 2

在现在的社会里, 许多国家有一个现象, 就是忽视了对老人的尊重 (respect to older)
请分析情况产生的原因以及将对社会的后果

20060722

1.关于臭氧层的线图 2.住家好还是住校好

Task 1

第一篇是两个 line graph, 第一个是臭氧空洞的 size 的变化, 从 1988 到 2000, 第二个 line graph 是三种对臭氧层有破坏的气体排放量, 三条线, 其中一个先上升后下降, 其他两个都是逐步上升。

最后结论是虽然总体的气体排放量没有多大改变, 但臭氧层却发生很大变化, 可以得出第 3 种气体的排放增量是导致臭氧层恶化的主要原因。

Task 2

学生学习时, 是在家和父母住好? 还是在学校里住好? 为什么?

我写的是住校好: 原因 1. build independence. 2. build social life. 3. improve students' behaviors

20060729

1. 就业年龄图表 2. 早期科技和新科技

Task 1: bar chart : young people employed in different sectors aged 19 to 25 in the New Zealand in 1990 and 2000.

Task 2: earlier technological development brought to more benefits and changed the life of ordinary people than the recent technological developments ever will. to what extent, do you agree or disagree.

20060805

1. 能源消耗 2. 博物馆

task 1: 美国日本澳大利亚的能源消耗 (石油, 单位桶) 的数量以及增长率的比较 (工业, 农业, 其他和总量四个方面) 图表比较澳大利亚, 日本, 美国 2000—2001 的 energy consumption, 和自 1990 年以来的增长趋势, 分为 industry, transport 和 other use, 以及 total, 美国消耗最多, 增长最慢, industry 增长是 0.9%, 澳大利亚消耗最低, 日本增长最快。

Energy consuming during 2000–2001, and increase rates than 1999. Summary and compare the figures and rates.

In million tones of oil equivalent

	AU	Japan	US
Industry	30+	159+	400+
Rate (not sure)			
Transportation	20+	90+	560+
Rate (not sure)			
Others	31+	140+	430+
Rate (not sure)			

Total	90+	400+-	1443+
Rate	31. +		10+

Task 2: Some people think museums should be enjoyable places to attract and entertain young people.... other think the purpose of museums is educate, not entertain. (同意博物馆作为娱乐的地方还是教育人的地方。)

20060812

1. 肥胖问题 2. 语言学习

task 1: 两个 line graph, 比较了英国在 1993 到 2002 年间男人和女人不同体重的百分数, 包括四种类型: healthy weight, overweight, 肥胖, 严重肥胖

task 2: In order to learn a language well, we should also learn about the country as well as the cultures and lifestyles of the people who speak it.

To what extent do you agree or disagree?

20060826

1. 研究生论文完成情况 2. 多元文化的好处和坏处

task1 是讨论研究生论文完成情况, The chart shows that the number of students at a UK university who completed(on time or late),failed or rewrote their postgraduate dissertation in 1980,1990 and 2000.

是 BAR GRAPH, 说 postgraduate dissertation completes 的四种不同的情况有 on time completion, late completion, rewrite, fair 的, 三个年段 1980, 1990, 2000

task2 是讨论多元文化带来的好处和坏处 问同不同意

The Multi-cultural societies, which are mixture by different ethic people, bring more benefits than backdowns for a country.

20060902

1. village 的发展流程的流程图 2. 广告对小孩的影响

小作文是流程图, 不过这个不算难写的, 是一个 village 的发展流程, 给了三副图, 三个年份。

第一个是很穷的, 人也不多, 但是农业有 4 个农场, 有大森林, 河流地区没有开发。

第二幅是有了一些发展, 河上有了桥, 又了公路, 人口也多了, 但是农业少了, 少了两个农场。森林小了一点。

第三幅图，貌似农业没有了，森林也没有了，多了学校和体育场，家庭数增加到了 500 还是几百，又新建了公路，河流沿岸开发了有了很多 shops，西南边被规划成了野鸟还是什么水鸟的保育区。

大作文比较好写，是说广告对小孩的影响，说现在很多的 snacks, toys, food 都是以小孩为目标的，家长很担心这种情况，但是 advertisers 说他们也会提供 useful information. 要求 discuss both sides and give your own opinions.

20060916

1. 柱形图 2. 大学专业的选择

小作文是 Change of percentage of households with cars in one European country between 1971 to 2001. 是个柱形图。因为图形简单，数字少，很容易字数不够。我是先分段写 with no car, with 1 car, 2 and more cars 的趋势，最后看字数不够再加了一段前 20 年 with no car 比例最高，后 20 年，with 1 car 比例最高，而拥有 2 辆以上车的比例一直是最小的

大作文是讲大学专业该由学生的兴趣来决定还是由政府来决定。

Many people think the government of the country should decide which subjects the students should study, when others think students should be able to apply to the subject they preferred.

20060923

1. 城市扩大和人口的增长

小作文是一地图和一线图，说埃及一地方城市扩大和人口的增长，那图左上角一海，下边一湖，中间就是城市，我不知道怎么描述地图，郁闷死了，大作文是让写作一段时间的没有工资的工作，也就是志愿者，是好处多还是坏处多。

1 埃及亚历山大城变迁和城市人口变化 1820-1940 好像

看似难，实则简单

图 1: 地图 1820-1940 城 coverage 4 平方 km 到 100

1880 城扩大 2 倍

后 X 年，东北和西南沿 coast 发展

1940 差不多包围了 Y river

图 2: 线图人口开始 0.15b 不到位几乎平的长，到 Z 年开始飚啊彪

TASK2: 应不应 all young adults should undertake a period of unpaid work to help people in the community.

20061014

1. 新能源投入折线图 2. 教育小孩

小作文是 4 个国家对新能源的研究投入的折线图。

大作文题目是学校应该教育小孩 to be good citizens and workers rather than the benefits of individuals.

20061021

1. 曲线图 2. 城市的发展

TASK 1

比较简单, 是说 1961 年-2001 年之间, Great Britain car owner percentage of household, 曲线图, 三条线, 一条是 no car, 一条是 one car 另一条是 two or more cars.

TASK 2

Counties are much more interesting and develop more quickly when their population include a mixture of different nationalities and cultures. To what extent do you agree or disagree?

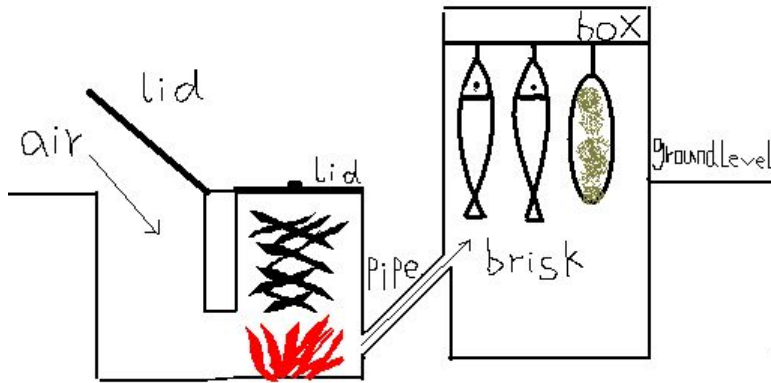
20061028

1. 家庭烤肉的流程图 2. take job

小作文是 the home smokey, 家庭烤肉的流程图, 第一步是空气进入一个地下的无盖的通道, 然后进入另一个地下的有盖的通道, 这个通道里面有 logs, logs 下面有火, 因为空气的进入使得 logs 充分燃烧产生 smoke, 然后 smoke 通过 pipe 进入到一个地上的大 box, 大 box 里面挂着鱼和猪肉等生肉, pipe 传输的 smoke 就去熏烤 box 里面的生肉。整个流程一共 3 个步骤, 1. 传入空气; 2. 产生烟; 3. 熏烤食物。只有 box 在地上, 其他装置都在地下。描述起来不是很难的样子, 而且题目有三个步骤的标识, 还算好写!

大概的情况就是将空气引入地下, 然后再通过火炉 (虽然不是很像火和柴火, 大家将就看看吧), 再就是通过管子来到 box 里, 还有那个鱼旁边的那个东西当作是其他的肉类吧 (鸡肉等)

此主题相关图片如下:



大作文:

More people take job satisfaction as an element of individual well-being; because of most of adult spend time at work.

What factors contribute to job satisfaction?

How realistic the expectation of job satisfaction for all workers?

20061104

1. 犯罪数量曲线图 2. 健康

Task 1 两个曲线, 讲美国 1984 到 2002 年的犯罪数量。第一个图讲 property crimes, 先下降后上升再下降到最低谷, 第二个图讲 violent crimes, 前边有点波动, 前四年下降, 然后三年突然上升, 在 1991 年一个小波动, 然后接着上升到 1996 年, 最后一直下降到与 1984 年同等水平

Task 2 People's the basic health is so important and some people think medical services should not be run by profit-making companies.

Are the disadvantages outweigh the advantages?

20061118

1. 天气与日照比较的两个表格 2. secondary students

小作文两个表格, 印度和俄罗斯的天气与日照比较

大作文: should secondary students study international news as one of their study projects. one think it is a waste of their valuable study time.

Discuss both and tell your opinion.

20061125

1. 两个柱状图 2. 大众传媒

Task 1. 两个柱状图，第一个是 country A country B country C 在 1900、1950、2000 年出生的人口寿命对比。肯定越来越长。第二个是 country A country B country C 在 1900、1950、2000 年小于 15 岁的青年人的比率。随着时间增加比例越来越小。

Task 2. 大众传媒 International media such as film, magazine, TV 等对于 local culture 的 impact?在哪些方面? advantages and disadvantages?

20061202

1. 垃圾的回收图表 2. 女人领导社会

Task 1 图表是一个城市各种不同垃圾的回收百分率，1992 年，1997 年，2002 年。只记得是最少的是 plastic，然后是 cans? 然后是 paper，最多的是 glass。很好写的。

Task 2 大作文是说 male leader 会 led our societies 更加暴力，如果换成女人做领导人是不是会成为一个更 peaceful 的社会呢?

20061209

1. adult education enrolment 的表格 2. buildings

TASK1 是表格题，是关于 adult education enrolment。表格给的都是数据，就是人数。表格的列是年份，含 1996、1998、2000、2002。行包括 daytime study, evening learning course, male, female, all enrolment.

TASK2 是说一种人认为 modern buildings built 要适应 characteristic and towns and cities，另一种人认为 为了保护 traditional identity 应该 built in traditional style。

To what extent do you agree or disagree.

20061216

1. 一个曲线 一个柱状图 2. personal happiness

TASK 1 一个曲线 一个柱状图

曲线是 1962-2002 UK citizenship 的变化，柱状图是 1996 2002 移民的来源

TASK 2

Some people think that personal happiness is directly related to economic success. Others argue that the happiness depends on completely other factors. Discuss both of the views and give your own opinion.

20070106

1. 国家森林覆盖率 2. 工作

小作文是个 table, 七个国家森林覆盖率的, 比较简单

大作文是现在人们不停得变换工作, 不能像以前一样, 在一个工作岗位待一辈子, 问你是什
么造成的? 以及给一些建议

20070113

1. consume expenditure 2. main task of universitie

task1: consume expenditure in 5 countries, 3 items (Food /drink/tobacco;
clothes/footwear; leisure/education) table form

task2: main task of universities: offer the students with the knowledge and skills
which are essential for their future career or give them the access to the knowledge
itself? what should the university education contain?

20070120

1. table8 个) 国家 motor vehicle 的变化 2. pay for health care
and education

小作文是 table, 比较 8 个(好像是 8 个) 国家 motor vehicle 在 1990 年和 2000 年的变化

大作文是 discuss 政府是不是应该 pay for health care and education

20070203

1. 图表题校园设施满意度的调查 2. INDIVIDUALS

小作文是图表题和剑五的那篇形式差不多 是描述本科生和研究生对校园设施 (STUDY FACILITY IN BEDROOM; CAFETERIA, SOCIAL FACILITIES) 的满意度的调查 分为 VERY SATISFIED; QUITE SATISFIED 和 NOT AT ALL SATISFIED 三种都是百分比

作文是 INDIVIDUALS CAN NOT IMPROVE ENVIRONMENT. ONLY GOVERNMENTS AND BIG COMPANIES CAN MAKE DIFFERENCE. TO WHAT EXTEND DO YOU AGREE OR DISAGREE?

20070210

1. 五张图片的流程图 2. Maintaining public libraries

task 1 五张图片的流程图, 把 waste foods、grass 和 newspaper 依次分层放进一个 2 立方米的, 上细下粗的, 浑身孔子的, 带盖子的 plastic container 中, 在热天放进去水和氮肥 盖上盖子, 让热量从孔排除, 六个月后就成为肥料了。

Task 2

Maintaining public libraries is a waste of money since the computer technology is ? replace their function.

To what extent you agree or disagree?

20070303

1. 一个 TABLE 2. select school

小作文是一个 TABLE 就是写海外的游客和英国当地的游客去伦敦旅游的百分比 给了几个 REASON, 有 holiday visit friend/relatives business/conference others

大作文是写 some people think should select school pupil according to academic ability, and some people believe different abilities should educated together, 要你 discuss different views 还要举例 然后还要有你的 opinion

20070310

1. 柱状图 2. letters

小作文是柱状图比较英国 1995、2000、2005 的体育的爱好, 大作文是手机和电子邮件是否会使 LETTER-WRITING 消失

大作文

With the increasing use of mobile phones and computers, less people tend to write letters. Some people think the skill of writing letters will disappear completely? To what extent do you agree or disagree? How important do you think letter writing is?

简评: 貌似不难, 至少我上课讲的分论点原则基本都能用。

经济原则：写信比打手机省钱，它的这种经济上的优势将保证仍会有人倾向于写信，因此它不会完全被取代。

能力原则：写信的过程有利于锻炼人的表达能力，思维能力，逻辑性等重要能力素质，因此还是会有人愿意写信因此它不会被完全取代。

故失彼原则：打手机等过于注重效率而忽视了交流质量(打手机这么贵，很难深入交流一件事情)，只有写信才能够更深入地交流思想。因此还是会有人愿意写信，写信不会被完全取代。

全篇文章可以写成 1(开头)－1(让步段，我们不可否认写信貌似有效率低等不足之处)－3(但是我们更应该看到写信还有 N 多好处－上面讲的几个分论点用上去)－1(结论：所以虽然写信也有小小的不足，但是我们可以看到它的优点还是很多的，这些优势决定了它不会被完全取代。)

20070331

1. Table 2. performe everyday tasks

小作文是关于一个 Table,

information on people under 18 and over 65, average income and persons under poverty line in three states of California, Utah and Florida in USA in 2000.

大作文是讲, it is now possible to performe everyday tasks as banking, shopping and business trsactions without meeting people face-to-face. what is the effect it may bring on the individual and the society as a whole

20070421

task1 是 UK1992-2002 的毕业生数量，还有他们选择的第一个职业是什么。

task2 是 to what extent do you think consumers are influenced by ads.What measure can protect them?

20070428

Task1：表格题，是关于 4 个电视频道的广告收入的对比和 2002 与 2003 的对比

Task2：Air transport is increasingly used to export fruit and vegetables to some countries where cannot be grown or out of season. Some people think it is not justified.（关于飞机空运水果和蔬菜你的看法怎样，有人认为好有人认为不好）

20070512

小作文 Average distance travelled by adults and the modes of travel in 1974 and in 2004 的一个柱状图

大作文 Some people believe that some unpaid community service should be a compulsory part of high school programmes(eg. working in a charity, improving the relationship of neighbourhood or teaching sports to children)

Do you agree or disagree?

20070519

task 1 两个隧道

第一个 法国/意大利 勃朗峰隧道，走汽车汽车，直的，从山下通过，几年就建好了。

第二个 日本的什么海底隧道，通火车的，v 字型，从海峡过，用了好几十年。

Task 2 计算机应用的教育越来越多。哪些领域计算机重要，哪些领域老师重要。写出自己的答案，并给原因。

20070602

两个饼图，美国人 2003 年花在各种媒体上的时间和青少年花的时间，描述并作适当对比是美国人在 2003 年花多长时间在 TV, Radio, Book and Internet 上。另一副是同样的内容但是显示的是 teenage 的情况。值得注意的是，这些休闲的总时间在图下表示出来了，所以要写一下，因为一整个饼不是 24hours。

Task 2

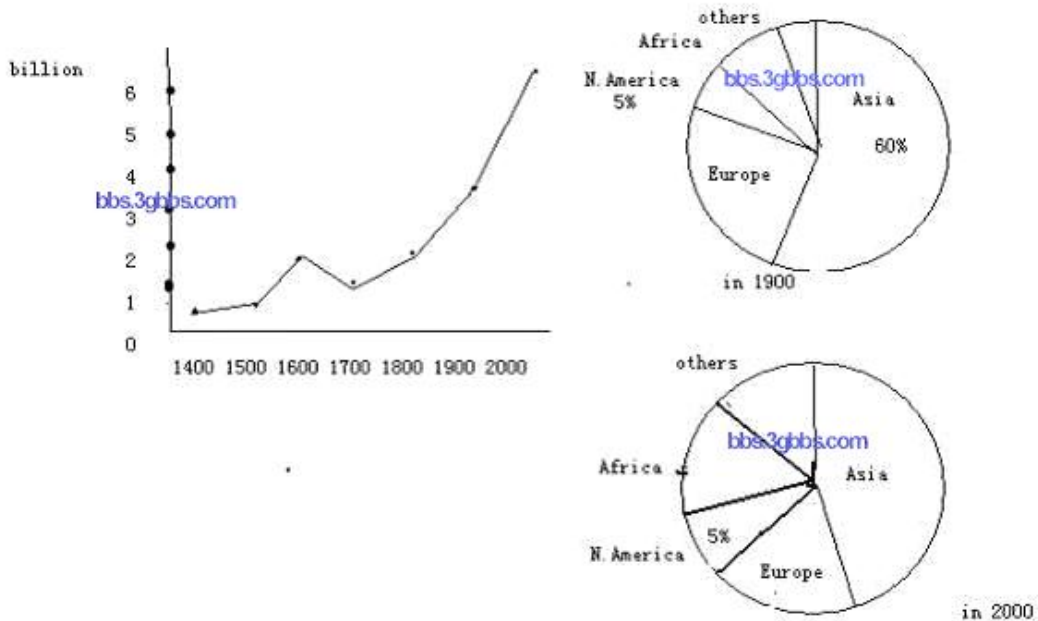
Many developing countries are increasingly expanding their tourist industries. Why is this the case?

Is it a positive development?

20070609

task 1: A graph show the size of global population from the year of 1400 to 2000

and the two pie charts show the global population by region in 1900 and in 2000.



task 2: Some people claim that public museums and art galleries will not be needed because people can see historical objects and works by using computer.

20070616

小作文是线图，很简单，说英国和威尔士的三种犯罪，偷车，入室抢劫（好像是）和大街上抢劫。曲线特征明显

大作文是说 traditional food are replaced by international fast food. some people think there is negative effect on families and societies. 问你同意不同意……典型的传统和现代饮食比较题，估计大家应该写得都差不多吧

20070707

小作文是 bar chart，描述的是写作第一个就是 5 个国家的人（大不列颠，德，日，韩，澳）2004 年关于外国游客去新西兰乘坐的交通工具的百分比，有 car, Air, coach & Ferry 四种，竖轴是百分比，横轴按游客国籍分为四组，每组按上述交通工具各含有四个 bar。

大作文是关于教育的，就是中学该用哪种教学系统方式。

大概意思是讲学校目的在于提供一种 general education 包括大范围的 subjects，而 children 则关注于小范围的 subjects related to their particular career. 有人说 secondary school 应该广泛开设科目，另一些人学校应该集中在一些科目上，结合你自己的学习经验讲一下你的看法。

in some countries, schools aim to provide a general education across a range of subjects, in others, children focus on a narrow range of subjects related to a particular career. For today's world, which system is appropriate?

20070714

小作文:

是一个柱形图和一张表格, one bar chart and a table, the broadband connections in 5 countries.

.柱形图是 2000 和 2001 五个国家 connections per 1000 people.表格是五个国家这两年的 change%.

大作文:

lectures 和 technology education, as the technology now available for education, lectures 应不应该被 technology education 取代. lectures in the past were used as a way of teaching large number of students. but nowadays the development of technology, we do not use lectures. to what extent do you agree or disagree?

20070721

TASK1: 有两幅图

第一个是 2004 年 School Site 的情况: 一个 School Building(记不清了, 图中部偏上位置), 一个 Car Park (图右偏上), 一条 Road (图右下方, 一直通道停车场), 一条小 Path(位于教学楼下部, 此路通道运动场), 另外学校还有一个占地面积较大的 Sports Field, 图的其余地方都是草地和树。

第一个是 2004 年 School Site 的情况: 2 个 School Building, 一个 Car Park, 一条 Road, 一条小 Path(位于教学楼下部, 此路通道运动场), 另外学校还有一个占地面积较大的 Sports Field, 图的其余地方都是草地和树。

最左边是 Road

左上角是 Car Park

Car Park 右边是 School Building1

Sports Field 在 School Building1 右边

这三个都是靠上的

School Building2

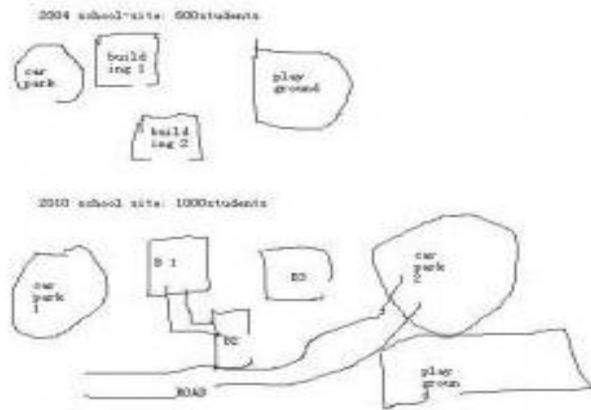
在 School Building1 的东南方向 在 Sports Field 的西南方向

Path 在 School Building1 School Building2 之间穿过 从 ROAD 通到 Sports Field

第二个图 2010 年预计的 School Site 的情况: 又盖了个 School Building, 增加到三个, 其中 1 号和 2 号教学楼有通道连接起来了(图上有标号), 3 号楼挤占了以前 Sports Field 的位置, SF 的位置下移, 此外, 2010 年还新建了一个 Car Park(位于图的左上位置)在 3 号楼右边 2010 年还新开了一条 ROAD, 在 2 号教学楼下面穿过 联通两个 Car Park

第二个图 2010 年预计的 School Site 的情况: 又盖了两个 School Building, 增加到三个, 其

中 2 号和 3 号教学楼有通道连接起来了(图上有标号), 3 号楼挤占了以前 Sports Field 的部分位置, 导致 SF 的面积缩小了不少, 位置也下移了一点, 2010 年还新开了一条 Path, 用于连接 1 号和 2 号教学楼, 此外, 2010 年还新建了一个 Car Park(位于图的左边偏上位置)。



task2:

in modern worlds,the friendships between countries becomes much more important than before,because we should confront with a lot of affairs together.to what extent you agree or disagree this topic.

大概就是这样的一道国际关系的题目,注意一定要回答问题,从背景介绍,原因陈述,到观点明确化。

20070811

A 类

小作文

写作第一篇是曲线写作 line chart, 关于 UK worker 的接受教育等级的变化。受教育程度四条线: 没有 qualification, low qualification, intermedia, post-graduate. 总提趋势是受教育的都上升, 没有 q 的下降 between 1990-2010 之间的, low 的人最多, 但也是上升, 单位 million。

levels of qualification of the UK workforce. 四条线代表四种 qualifications, 横坐标是 1990 年到 2010 年, 纵坐标是人数. 讲四种 qualifications 的人数变化。

大作文

大作文讲的是科技对食品质量的影响, 讨论利用高科技和科学手段培养出来的食物的观点, 要你分析利弊, 给出自己的观点. The range and quality of the food have improved by the advancement of science and technology. 问 for and against 的双方观点, 并 present your view.

G 类

小作文

Your friend invite you to attend his/her marriage, but you can't,give the reasons why?

大作文

Some people move from cities to countryside, some are other way around.

What is the situation in your country? And your opinion?

20070818

A 类

小作文: TABLE 题, 比较加拿大, 挪威, 意大利, 奥地利, 特利尼达和多巴哥 5 个国家女性在政府机关和高层管理岗位中的就业比例。

country	%of total sites in government	% of total managers
1	12	23
2	13	32
3	15	36
4	8	32
5	16	54

数据为虚构, 不过相比而言大小还是对的。第四个国家 8%最小, 最后 54%最大。还有 2 和 4 国家的 manager 是一样的啦。总的而言 manager 的比重都比政府部门大。

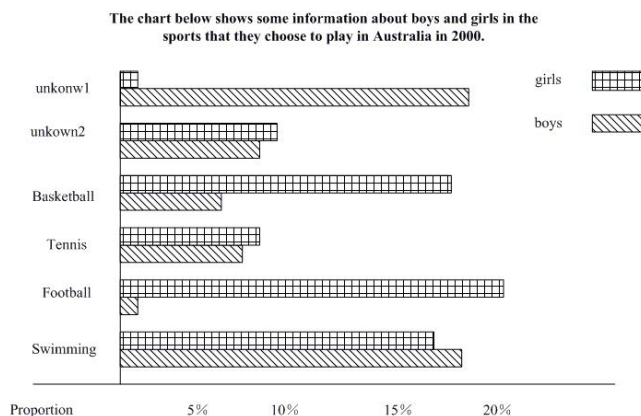
大作文: should we invent a new language for people from different countries to use for the international communication? do you think there is more benefits or more problems with it?

20070825

A 类

小作文是图 比较澳洲 2000 年儿童参加的活动中性别的差异,有篮球,足球,游泳,网球乒乓等

Version:07148 Writing Test Task1



PS:图例中unknown1和2是两种运动的名字,但是在下记不起了,请大家继续补充和改正。
转载请注明出处回忆作者哦, 希望给烤鸭大军能出分力。

Edit by : Louis Lu QQ:68219499

9 pm 25/08/07 at home

大作文 是否应该省钱以便自己照顾自己退休后的 [生活](#)

G 类

小作文： 要去 another country 旅行，写一封信叫一个朋友和你一起去

说明你需要去的理由

你的旅游计划

为什么你觉得他应该和你去

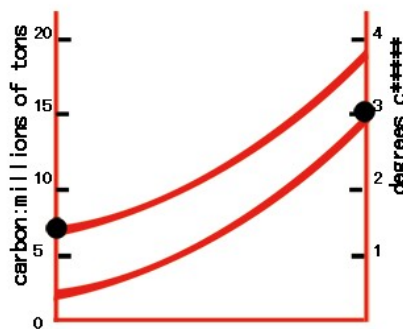
好像是这样

大作文： 现在很多人 work at home rather than in workplace。 有人觉得在家工作给 worker 的家庭和 worker 都带来 benefits。 有人认为在家工作会 bring stress 到家里. discuss both views and also give your own opinion

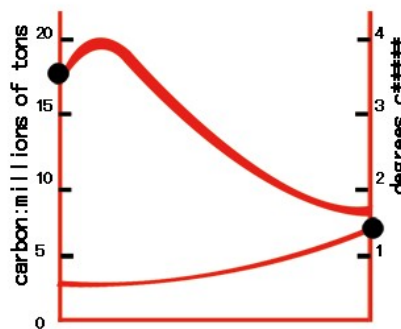
20070901

A 类

Forecast A



Forecast B



Here are the two forecasts about the carbon emission and the global temperature increasing between 2010 and 2100.

Please describe the graph and make a compare.(MAIN IDEA)

2007年9月1日考题作文task1 广州启德学生songk原创

小作文：两个图，每图两条线，预测 2010—2100 年二氧化碳量和温度升高的关系，重点在比较。forecasts of carbon emission and global temperature change from 2010 to 2100

大作文：大学学习和尽早参加工作哪个更有利于获得一个 successful career.enter into a college or university after schools or get a job as soon as leave school

20070908

A 类

小作文

3 pie charts showing the information of players who play electronic games in South Korea in 2003

图一： player by age <18 的占 39%, 18-35 的占 38%, 36 的占 23%>

图二： player by gender <male 72%, female 28%>

图三： best selling games <最受欢迎的是 Action，占 40%多；其次是 sports 第 2，占 20%，最后 racing 第三，占 10%，剩下是 educaiton 和 other 占 7%>

大作文

Unlimited car use has brought us a lot of problems. what are those problems? And should we discourage people to use cars?

G 类

小作文:

完成培训后写的反馈信, 对课程的描述、喜欢的地方和需要改进的地方。

1) 描述课程 2) 你喜欢哪些 3) 有什么建议, 可以改进的地方

大作文:

电视节目里面的卡通人物, 比如米奇老鼠是否给孩子带来不好影响, 比如暴力, 同意或者不同意, 发表意见你认为什么样的电视节目适合小朋友。

20070922

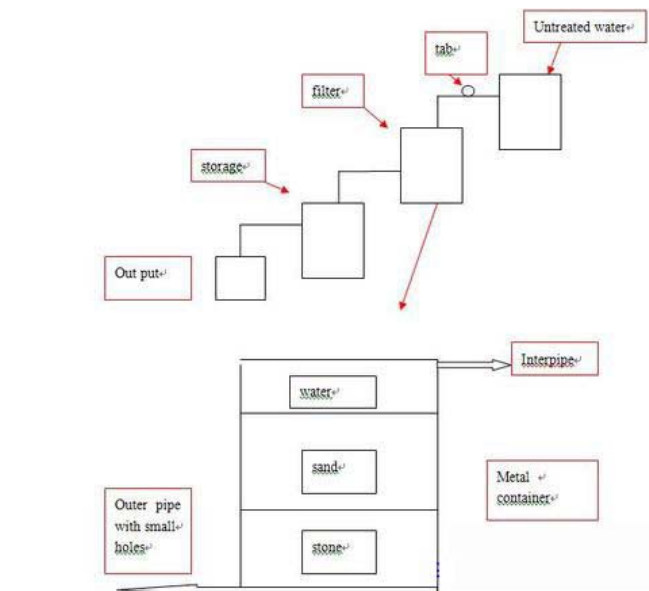
小作文

如何净化和储备 untreated water 2 个图。

第一个是说 sand filter 是什么结构, 第二个是说一个 system 如何过滤和储存这些水;

第一个图是一个 Sand Filter and Storage System, 是由高至低阶梯形排列的三个大金属桶, 中间的那个就是第一幅图描述的那个桶, 上面的桶装着未处理的水, 流经中间的桶, 然后流到下面的桶里, 下面的桶是用来储水的, 然后有一个出水口在最下面。

第二个图是 Cross Section of Sand Filter, 是一个 200L 的大金属桶的透视图, 上面一个进水管, 然后里面有水, 在下面是一厚层沙子, 再下面是一薄层小石头, 再下面是一个有洞洞的管子, 直接接到底层的出水管上。



大作文

是说高等教育 FUNDINGS 可以通过多种方式取得;

There are 3 points of view about higher education.

All costs of higher education should be paid by the government.

All costs should be paid by the student

All costs should be paid by student with a government loan which must be repaid after graduation.

问题是: What are the benefits of them and which one is the best?

G 类

小作文:the street where you live became dirty, write letter to complain and give your suggestion.

大作文:more and more media attention paid for famous people who success in sports, cinema. Why do you think this thing? Do you think this is good thing?

20071013

小作文

讲 4 类型交通工具 buses, lorries, petrol cars and diesel cars, 对一种污染物 NO 的排放量

图全部是笑脸状的,先是一个线性上升然后一个山沟,顶点是 10KPH 时候,buses 的 16 g/km,lorries 10, p-cars 2, d-cars 1

最低点在 7 0 K P H, b 8, l 7, p - c a r s 2 差一点, d - c a r s 1 差一点

次高点在 1 3 0 K P H , b 1 4, l ?, p 2 多一点, d 1 左右

总结是如果要减少污染,选择后两种交通工具会比较好。

大作文

N o w a d a y s , s o m e e m p l o y e r s t h i n k t h e a c a d e m i c
q u a l i t i e s a r e m o r e i m p r o t a n t t h a n t h e l i f e e x p
e r i e n c e s a n d p e r s o n a l q u a l i t i e s w h e n t h e y c h o o
s e t h e e m p l o y e e s .

w h y t h i s c a s e t a k e s p l a c e ?

I s t h i s a n e g a t i v e o r a n p o s i t i v e d e v e l o p m e n t ?

20071020

小作文

关于石油的世界储量分布和消耗量分布。

两幅 table, 左边是 percentage of total world oil resources,右边是 percentage of total world oil consumption,让你分析,然后还有句话让你说 realavantlity 来着

大作文

是说专家认为小学学英语比中学学好,然后让你分析优点比缺点多在哪里?(最后结尾有个 outweigh disadvantages)

Some experts believe that it is better for childred to begin to learn a foreign language in primary school than in secondary school. Does the advantage overweigh the disadvantage?

20071103

小作文:The island,before and/or(忘了是哪个了) after with construction of some tourist facilities.是两张地图

第一幅图是 before :这个小岛东西两端各有一片树林.在小岛的最西端是一片沙滩.小岛周围都是大海.

第二幅图是 after. 在原来的基础上, 小岛中心建了很多设施, 中间偏左上的是 restaurant, 向下是 reception, 它们的右侧是一堆围成圈的小房子. 在树林的左侧. 这些小房子由 footpath 相连. 在 reception 向下, 出海建了一个 pier(码头), 周围两艘帆船. 其中 restaurant ,reception 还有 pier 由 vehicle track 相连, 基本在一条直线上. 在左侧树林的周围也有一堆小房子, 绕着树林围成圈. 在沙滩 beach 的外侧, 写着 swimming. 在两个图的下方都有一个 100meters 的标尺.

大作文: Government should pay the course fees for everyone who wants to study at university.

问你是 agree 还是 disagree?

20071117

小作文

对比九国 1994 和 2004 的失业率。

九国是: 波兰, 意大利, 德国, 不列颠, 美国, 日本, 还有加拿大, 澳大利亚, 爱尔兰

整体失业率都在下降, 只有德、日、波兰的失业率在上升, 波兰上升幅度最大。

大作文

是个 TO WHAT EXTENT YOU AGREE OR DISAGREE。

题目是: nowadays, a large amount of advertising is aimed at children, some people think there are lots of negative effects for children , and should banned it, give your opinion, to what extent you agree or disagree。

20071124

小作文

two pie charts, 描述的是 the percentage between 1990 and 2000, visitors go to libraries in Britain for different purpose including borrowing or lending books。

大作文:

some people think that giving aids to the poorer countries has more negative impact than positive one ,to what extent do you agree or disagree?

20071201

小作文

是一个坐标轴上画了柱状图和曲线图, the chart gives the information on the average rainfall and temperature annually in T in Africa.

一年平均温度和降水量的图, 温度是用线图来表示, 降水量是用柱状来表示, 同时出现在一个表格里。记得是 4 月中旬温度最高, 8 月份下雨最多。

大作文

是说在很多国家人们把只用了很短时间的东西丢弃, 造成了一种 'throwaway society', 问这种状况会导致什么后果和如何处理这种问题。

20071208

小作文

两个曲线图：1.男女公民在 local 选举中投票的数量变化 2.男女公民在 national 选举中投票的数量变化

大作文

discuss the aim of university education : Be helpful to job position or benefits individual and society.

20071215

小作文：

一个柱状图说全世界从 1950 年到 2020 年 amount of oil discovered worldwide。

大作文：

It is common that TV news programmes show the images of disasters and violence to the public. discuss the reason and what the effects on individual and on society.

2008 年中国大陆雅思考试日期

日期	考试类型	城市
10/01/2008	A	北京, 南京, 杭州, 深圳
12/01/2008	A & G	北京, 武汉, 哈尔滨, 济南, 青岛, 天津, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 南宁, 成都, 昆明
19/01/2008	A & G	北京, 大连, 青岛, 郑州, 长春, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 厦门, 长沙, 重庆
26/01/2008	A	北京, 济南, 沈阳, 天津, 太原, 武汉, 西安, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州, 厦门, 海口, 成都, 昆明
02/02/2008	A	北京, 大连, 沈阳, 天津, 武汉, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 深圳, 成都, 重庆
14/02/2008	A & G	北京, 青岛
16/02/2008	A & G	北京, 济南, 沈阳, 天津, 西安, 郑州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州, 厦门, 重庆
23/02/2008	A	北京, 长春, 大连, 哈尔滨, 青岛, 武汉, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 福州, 长沙, 南宁, 成都, 昆明
01/03/2008	A	北京, 大连, 天津, 武汉, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 长沙, 成都, 昆明
08/03/2008	A & G	北京, 大连, 哈尔滨, 济南, 青岛, 天津, 太原, 乌鲁木齐, 西安, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 南宁, 成都, 贵阳
13/03/2008	A	北京, 杭州, 深圳
29/03/2008	A & G	北京, 长春, 济南, 青岛, 沈阳, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 深圳, 福州, 厦门, 海口, 重庆, 昆明

05/04/2008	A	北京, 大连, 青岛, 天津, 乌鲁木齐, 武汉, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 成都, 重庆
12/04/2008	A & G	北京, 长春, 哈尔滨, 济南, 沈阳, 武汉, 西安, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 长沙, 南宁, 成都, 昆明
19/04/2008	A & G	北京, 大连, 青岛, 天津, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州, 厦门, 重庆, 贵阳
24/04/2008	A	北京, 杭州, 深圳
10/05/2008	A & G	北京, 大连, 济南, 青岛, 沈阳, 天津, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 长沙, 南宁, 成都, 重庆
22/05/2008	A & G	北京, 杭州, 深圳
31/05/2008	A	北京, 长春, 哈尔滨, 济南, 沈阳, 武汉, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州, 海口, 成都, 贵阳
05/06/2008	A	北京, 杭州, 深圳
14/06/2008	A & G	北京, 长春, 大连, 青岛, 天津, 太原, 武汉, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 厦门, 南宁, 成都, 昆明
21/06/2008	A	北京, 哈尔滨, 青岛, 沈阳, 乌鲁木齐, 南京, 杭州, 深圳, 厦门, 长沙, 成都, 昆明
28/06/2008	A & G	北京, 济南, 青岛, 天津, 武汉, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 深圳, 福州, 重庆, 贵阳
05/07/2008	A	北京, 长春, 大连, 青岛, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 深圳, 福州, 厦门, 长沙, 成都, 重庆
12/07/2008	A & G	北京, 济南, 青岛, 天津, 武汉, 西安, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 长沙, 南宁, 海口
24/07/2008	A	北京, 大连, 太原, 郑州, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳
26/07/2008	A & G	北京, 哈尔滨, 济南, 沈阳, 天津, 武汉, 西安, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 南宁, 重庆, 贵阳, 昆明
09/08/2008	A	大连, 青岛, 沈阳, 天津, 西安, 郑州, 南京, 杭州, 长沙, 成都, 昆明
16/08/2008	A	济南, 青岛, 沈阳, 天津, 西安, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州, 海口, 成都, 重庆
21/08/2008	A & G	大连, 青岛, 武汉, 西安, 郑州, 合肥, 深圳, 南宁
30/08/2008	A & G	北京, 长春, 哈尔滨, 济南, 天津, 武汉, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 长沙, 重庆, 贵阳, 昆明
06/09/2008	A & G	北京, 长春, 大连, 济南, 青岛, 沈阳, 乌鲁木齐, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 成都, 重庆
13/09/2008	A	北京, 哈尔滨, 青岛, 天津, 太原, 武汉, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 广州, 深圳, 厦门, 长沙, 成都, 昆明
18/09/2008	A	北京, 杭州, 深圳
27/09/2008	A & G	北京
11/10/2008	A & G	北京, 长春, 济南, 沈阳, 天津, 武汉, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 长沙, 成都, 昆明
23/10/2008	A	北京, 杭州, 深圳
25/10/2008	A & G	北京, 大连, 哈尔滨, 青岛, 天津, 太原, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州, 厦门, 南宁, 海口, 成都, 重庆

08/11/2008	A & G	北京, 大连, 沈阳, 乌鲁木齐, 武汉, 西安, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 成都, 贵阳
15/11/2008	A	北京, 大连, 哈尔滨, 济南, 青岛, 天津, 西安, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 广州, 深圳, 长沙, 成都, 重庆
20/11/2008	A & G	北京, 杭州, 深圳, 南宁
29/11/2008	A	北京, 长春, 济南, 青岛, 沈阳, 天津, 武汉, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州
04/12/2008	A	北京, 杭州, 深圳
06/12/2008	A & G	北京, 济南, 太原, 乌鲁木齐, 武汉, 西安, 郑州, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 深圳, 福州, 厦门, 重庆, 昆明
13/12/2008	A & G	北京, 长春, 大连, 青岛, 沈阳, 天津, 武汉, 西安, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 合肥, 广州, 福州, 厦门, 南宁, 海口, 成都, 昆明
20/12/2008	A	北京, 哈尔滨, 青岛, 天津, 郑州, 上海, 南京, 杭州, 深圳, 长沙

无忧雅思机经频道 最新机经 <http://class.51ielts.com/class/class.aspx?classID=4554>
雅思预测 <http://bbs.51ielts.com>